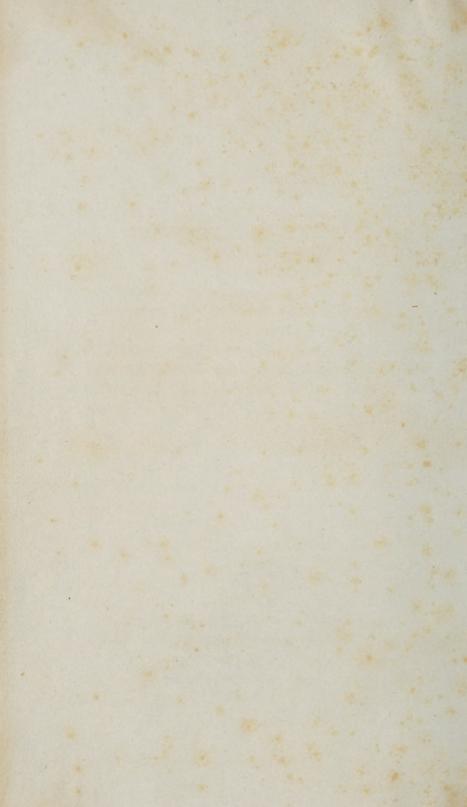


THE SALEM

East India Marine Society.

PRESENTED BY







Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2021 with funding from Phillips Library at The Peabody Essex Museum

THE

EAST-INDIA MARINE SOCIETY

OF

SALEM.

1831

06 9.92 E31

INTRODUCTION.

-000-

The Salem East India Marine Society is composed of persons who have actually navigated the seas beyond the Cape of Good Hope or Cape Horn, as masters or supercargoes of vessels belonging to Salem. It was founded in October 1799, and obtained an Act of Incorporation in 1801. 282 members have been admitted, 91 have died, and 7 have retired from the Society; so that at present it consists of 284 members, of whom 132 still reside in Salem.

The chief objects of this institution are-

First, To assist the widows and children of deceased members, who may need it, from the income of the funds of the Society, which at present amount to nearly seven thousand dollars, obtained from the fees of admission and the annual assessments.

Second, To collect such facts and observations as tend to the improvement and security of navigation. For this purpose, every member, bound to sea, is authorized to receive from the Society, a blank journal, in which he is to insert all things worthy of notice which occur during his voyage, and upon his return it is to be deposited with the Society. These journals are afterwards bound in volumes, each containing ten numbers, with an index, by the Inspector. Sixty-seven journals of voyages made to various parts



of the world, (and in several instances to places rarely visited) have already been deposited. They are open to the public inspection, and recourse is often had to them, to correct the latitudes and longitudes of places visited by our ships. With the same view, the President and Committee have authority to purchase such books of voyages, travels and navigation, as they may think useful to the Society.

Third, To form a Museum of natural and artificial curiosities, particularly such as are to be found beyond the Cape of Good Hope and Cape Horn. This object has been obtained to a considerable extent, chiefly by the voluntary donations of the members as well as of others friendly to the institution; and the whole collection is placed in the Hall where the Society holds its meetings. It has been lately arranged in a new and more scientific manner, and a catalogue made under the direction of Dr. Malthus A. Ward, who has thus rendered very important services to the Society and to the public. Visitors (accompanied by a member) are admitted to the Museum at all times, free of expense.

How far the Society has fulfilled the expectations of its founders, can partly be seen by the catalogues and statements subjoined. Though much has been accomplished, it is hoped, from the late accession of a great number of young and active members, that more will be done to increase our nautical knowledge, and to render the Museum a still greater object of attention to the man of science.

Salem, Oct. 1831.

ACT OF INCORPORATION.

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

In the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and one.

An Act to Incorporate Benjamin Hodges and others, into a Society by the name of The Salem East-India Marine Society.

Whereas, Benjamin Hodges, and others, have petitioned to be incorporated for the laudable purpose of affording relief to disabled Seamen, and to the indigent Widows and families of deceased Members and others; and of promoting a knowledge of navigation and trade to the *East Indies*,—

SEC. 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives in General Court assembled, and by the authority of the same, That Benjamin Hodges, Benjamin Carpenter, John Osgood, and Jacob Crowninshield, together with all others who now are, or hereafter may be associated with them, be, and they hereby are, constituted a body politic and corporate forever, by the name of The Salem East-India Marine Society, and by that name may sue and be sued, plead and be impleaded, answer, and be answered unto, defend, and be defended, in all Courts and places whatsoever, in all actions, real, personal, and mixed; and the said Corporation shall have full power and authority to make, have and use a Common Seal, and the same to break, alter, and renew at

pleasure, and shall have and enjoy all the privileges and powers incident to a Corporation.

- SEC. 2. Be it further enacted, That the said Corporation be, and the same is hereby made capable in law, of having and holding, by gift, grant, device, or otherwise, any Estate, real or personal, *Provided*, the same shall not exceed forty thousand dollars in value.
- Sec. 3. Be it further enacted, That the said Corporation may annually, or at any special meeting, called for the purpose, elect all such officers, and make, establish, and put in execution such By-laws, rules and regulations, as to calling future meetings, the election and admission of Members, and the Government thereof, as they shall judge to be necessary; Provided, that the same shall in no respect be repugnant to the Laws and Constitution of this Commonwealth.
- SEC. 4. And be it further enacted, That the aforenamed Benjamin Hodges, Benjamin Carpenter, and John Osgood, or any two of them, be, and they hereby are authorised, by a notification under their hands, published in the Salem Gazette, three weeks successively, to call a meeting of the members of said Society, to be holden at any suitable place in said Salem.
- SEC. 5. Provided, nevertheless, that the said Society shall neither directly nor indirectly, deal or trade in buying or selling any goods, wares or merchandize, or commodities whatsoever; Provided also, no person shall be cligible as a member of said Society, un-

less such as have actually navigated the Seas near the Cape of Good Hope, or Cape Horn.

In the House of Representatives, March 2d, 1801.

This Bill, having had three several readings, passed to be enacted.

EDWARD H. ROBBINS, Speaker.

In the Senate, March 3d, 1801.

This Bill having had two several readings, passed to be enacted. SAMUEL PHILLIPS, President.

March 3d, 1801, By the Governor approved, CALEB STRONG.

BY-LAWS.

We the Subscribers, being fully convinced that advantages would result from a friendly association of such persons as have, or shall navigate in the Seas near or beyond the Cape of Good Hope or Cape Horn, either as Masters or Commanders of ships or as Factors or Supercargoes—have formed ourselves into a Society, by the name of The Salem East-India Marine Society, and do hereby agree to the following

ARTICLES.

- ART. 1. Any person shall be eligible as a member of this Society, who shall have actually navigated the Seas near the Cape of Good Hope or Cape Horn, either as Master or Commander, or (being of the age of twenty-one years) as Factor or Supercargo of any vessel belonging to Salem—or, if resident in Salem, of any vessel belonging to any port in the United States.
- ART. 2. The election of Members shall be by ballot, and the votes of three-fourths of the members present shall be necessary to admission; and no vote on the admission of a Candidate shall be taken at the same meeting at which he is proposed, unless for sufficient reasons the President and Committee shall direct it.
- ART. 3. The Society shall have a President, a Committee of Observation, consisting of three mem-

bers, a Treasurer, an Inspector of the Journals, and a [Recording] Secretary, to be chosen by ballot annually, on the first Wednesday in January; and in case a vacancy shall take place in either of said offices by death or otherwise, the Society at their next stated meeting shall fill the same for the residue of the year.

ART. 4. The President shall preside at all meetings, receive and sign all communications, and direct the execution of all orders of the Society; and no publication shall be made of any of its doings, without the consent of the President, or a vote of the Society.

ART. 5. The Committee of Observation, with the consent of the President, shall purchase such Books of History, of Voyages and Travels, and of Navigation, as they may think useful to the Society; shall inspect the records of the Society; and in the absence of the President at any meeting, the senior member of this Committee who may be present, shall preside.

ART. 6. The Treasurer shall keep a true and full account of all monies received and paid on account of the Society, and of all property of whatever name, belonging to the Society, and shall give bond to the satisfaction of the President and Committee, for the faithful discharge of his trust, and annually submit his accounts to the inspection of the President and Committee for settlement, and such settlement shall be signed by the President, and laid before the Society at their annual meeting in January.

ART. 7. The Inspector of the Journal shall receive from the members, the Journals of their respective voyages, which he shall arrange and keep in the Library of the Society, for the use of the members, under such regulations as the President and Committee may direct. He shall also record in Books to be kept for the purpose, such communications as the President and Committee may think useful to Navigation.

- ART. 8. The [Recording] Secretary shall furnish every member with a printed copy of the By-Laws and Regulations, and shall notify the members of the time of meeting, by leaving a written or printed notification at their respective dwellings, at least one day previous to the meeting. He shall also record in Books to be kept for that purpose, all transactions of the Society; and shall receive and deliver to the Treasurer, the sums due from the members for their admission, assessments and fines.
- ART. 9. The Society shall meet six times in a year, namely, on the first Wednesday in each of the months of January, March, May, July, September, and November, at such hour as the President may direct.
- ART. 10. Each member at his admission shall pay to the Society the sum of twenty-five dollars, and the further sum of fifty cents at each stated meeting for the term of twelve years from his admission; after which this assessment shall be reduced to twenty-five cents at each meeting.
- ART. 11. Any member duly warned, who shall neglect to attend at the time and place appointed for a meeting, unless prevented by absence from town, or sickness, or unless he shall offer some excuse, which shall be accepted by the President and Committee, shall pay a fine of twenty-five cents to the Society.

ART. 12. The President and Committee shall provide a convenient place for the meeting of the members, and for the safe keeping of the Books, Papers, Charts, Curiosities, and other property of the Society.

ART. 13. The members shall collect such useful publications, or articles of curiosity, as they think will be acceptable to the Society, either as donations thereto, or to be held in their own private right for the temporary use of the Society, under such terms as may be agreed on with the President and Committee.

ART. 14. Every member bound to sea, shall receive a Blank Journal from the Secretary, in which he shall enter the occurrences of his voyage, and particularly his observations of the variation of the compass, bearings and distances of Capes and head-lands, of the latitude and longitude of Ports, Islands, Rocks, and Shoals, and of Soundings, Tides and Currents, and on his return shall deliver the same to the Inspector of the Journals, for the use of the Society.

ART. 15. The President and Committee may order a public dinner to be provided for the Members annually, at such time and place as they shall think best; and the expenses shall be paid by such members as are notified to attend, except such as shall, ten days, at least, before the time appointed, signify in writing to the Secretary their intention not to partake of the same, and also such as shall be excused by the President and Committee.

ART. 16. Every member who shall have been within this Commonwealth, and have neglected to pay his assessments for two years—or, within the

United States, and have neglected the same for four years, and after an account of such assessments shall have been delivered to him, or who shall in any way disturb the harmony of the Society, shall be liable to be expelled therefrom, by the votes of three-fourths of the members present. But no expulsion shall take place at the same meeting at which it is proposed, nor until the member complained of shall be notified of the same, which shall be done by delivering him a written notification signed by the [Recording] Secretary, or leaving the same at his usual place of abode, at least one month previous to the vote being taken.

- ART. 17. If any member, by shipwreck, capture, or other unavoidable misfortune, become unable to pay his assessments, all demands upon him may be suspended, at the discretion of the President and Committee.
- ART. 18. The Capital Stock of the Society shall be invested under the direction of the President and Committee, in the Stock of some incorporated companies, or in the public funds—or let at interest on bond or mortgage of land within the town of Salem, of at least double the amount, and free from all incumbrances.
- ART. 19. The members of the Society, or the Widows and Children of deceased and expelled members, or should there not be such, their parents, who may need assistance, shall be entitled to receive a proportion of the interest of the Society's funds, annually, at the discretion, and under the direction of the President and Committee.
 - ART. 20. To prevent injuries from unfounded

charges of misconduct in foreign voyages, the Society shall, on application of any member who may conceive himself thus charged, institute an inquiry by a special Committee of five persons to be chosen by ballot, who shall report the result thereof; and if two thirds of the members present are of opinion that the charges are unfounded, the person applying shall be entitled to a certificate of the same, signed by the President, and countersigned by the Secretary.

ART. 21. Politics shall not on any occasion be introduced into the Society.

ART. 22. No new By-Law shall be binding on the Society, until it shall have been reported at one of the stated meetings by a Committee chosen at some previous meeting for the purpose. The votes on each article shall be taken separately by ballot; and the names of the voters, with the number of votes for and against the same, shall be entered on the books of the Society; and it shall be binding when a majority of all the members shall have approved of it.

Since the acceptance of these By-Laws, the following additional articles have been made.

ART. 23. A Distributor of the Journals shall be chosen, whose duty it shall be, to provide every member bound on a voyage, with a blank Journal to be kept by him for the use of the Society.

ART. 24. A Superintendant of the Museum shall be chosen, whose duty it shall be, to enter the articles presented to the Society, in the catalogue, and to make such alterations in the arrangement of the Museum, (under the direction of the President and Committee) as may be judged expedient.

ART. 25. A Corresponding Secretary shall be chosen by ballot, whose duty it shall be, to write any letters in behalf of the Society; to communicate the votes of thanks passed by the Society to any persons; and to perform the duties of the Recording Secretary in his absence.

At stated meetings of the Society, held at their Hall:—

May 2d, 1821—Voted, That a Corresponding Secretary be chosen by ballot, whose duty it shall be to write a reply to any letters in behalf of the Society, to communicate the votes of thanks, made by the Society to any persons, and to perform the duties of the Recording Secretary in his absence.

Voted, That permission shall not be given to any person or Society to use the Hall for their meetings, except by a vote of the Society, at a stated meeting called expressly for the purpose.

February, 1824—Ruled or Ordered, That the Superintendant of the Museum be authorised to purchase any articles of curiosity for the use of the Society, to render their Museum more complete, or a written order for that purpose, signed by the President and two members of the Committee of Observation, or by three members of the Committee in the absence of the President, which order shall specify the articles so ordered to be purchased. And the

Superintendant shall, previous to the annual meeting, in January, deliver to the President and Committee, an account in writing of all purchases made by him, which account shall be laid before the Society by the President at said annual meeting.

February 28th, 1824—That the interest of the Institution would in their judgment be promoted, by authorising the Superintendant of the Museum, with the written assent, or upon the written order of the President and two members of the Committee of Observation, or in the absence of the President, of three members of the Committee of Observation, to exchange any article of the collection which may have been presented by members or purchased by the Society, and of which there may be more than one specimen, for other articles of which the Collection may be deficient and which may be deemed not less valuable to the Society.

That the written assent or order of the President and Committee, or of the Committee (as the case may be) should be recorded on the Journal of the Society, and should specify the particular article to be exchanged.

That an account of such exchanges should be laid before the Society, annually, and the persons from whom such articles are received, to be considered the donors of such as may be taken in exchange for them.

That the authority to make exchanges should be confined to the donations of Members and the purchases of the Society, and in no case to extend to articles which have been presented to the Society by

persons, who are not members, without the written assent of such persons.

January 5th, 1825—Voted, That the Secretary shall notify all meetings of the Society by advertisement, signed by him and published in two or more of the public papers printed in Salem, five days at least prior to the meeting.

March 2d, 1825—Voted, That Special Meetings of the Society may be called, whenever they may be deemed necessary, by the President and a majority of the Committee of Observation, or at the request of seven or more of the members, made in writing to the Recording Secretary, who shall notify such meeting in the same manner as the stated meetings are notified.

January 4th, 1826—Voted, That the President and Committee of Observation be authorised to make such Insurance on the property of the Society as they shall think proper.

May 3d, 1826—Voted, That the President and Committee of Observation, be authorised to buy the Stock of the East India Marine Hall Corporation at not exceeding par, (without reference to any rent that may be due) as fast as the funds of the Society will admit of it, always reserving on hand the sum of sixteen hundred dollars to meet any contingent expense.

May 3d, 1826-Voted, That five thousand dollars

be insured on the Building of the East India Marine Hall Corporation, and five thousand or ten thousand more as the President and Committee of Observation may deem best on the Cabinet, and that the Cabinet be valued at ten thousand dollars in the policy.

July 4th, 1827—Voted, That it being of importance to Navigation and for the benefit of this Society, that as many of the Journals of its Members, kept during their absence at sea, as can be procured, should be bound and deposited in the Museum, it is therefore requested of every member, during his absence at sea, to keep a journal of his voyage, and on his return to hand it immediately to the Inspector or Distributor of Journals or the Superintendent of the Museum.

May 3d, 1826—Voted, That any Member of this Society who may have kept a Journal of his Voyage or Voyages, which is now in his possession, be requested to present it to the Inspector or Distributor of Journals, or to the Superintendent of the Museum, to be bound and placed with the Journals of the Society.

LIST OF MEMBERS.

Time of Admission.

No. Members' Names.

*Jonathan Lambert
 Ichabod Nichols

2 Ichabod Nichols

3 *Benjamin Carpenter

4 *Benjamin Hodges

5 *John Osgood

6 *Jonathan Mason

7 Benjamin Crowninshield

8 Thomas Chipman

9 Daniel Sage

10 *John Ropes

11 Jonathan Hodges

12 *Jacob Crowninshield

13 *Benjamin Webb

14 *Henry Clarke

15 Nathaniel Silsbee

16 John Prince, jr.

17 *John Felt

18 Joseph Ropes

19 *William Richardson

20 *Benjamin Bullock

21 Richard Gardner

22 †William Robinson

23 *Josiah Orne

24 *John Gibaut

25 *George Girdler Smith

26 Jonathan Ingersoll

27 *Thomas Putnam

28 *Daniel Hathorne

29 Edward West

30 *Jonathan Carnes

31 *Clifford Crowninshield

* Dead. † Quitted the Society.

| 1799 | November | 32 | James Barr |
|------|-----------|----|----------------------|
| | December | 33 | *George Hodges |
| | | 34 | *Enoch Swett |
| | | 35 | Israel Williams |
| | | 36 | Moses Townsend |
| | | 37 | *Benjamin Lander |
| 1800 | March | 38 | Samuel G. Derby |
| | | 39 | Samuel Lambert |
| | | 40 | Henry Elkins |
| | May | 41 | *John Burchmore |
| | June | 42 | James Devereux |
| | July | 43 | †William Ives |
| | August | 44 | George Nichols |
| | | 45 | †William Ward |
| | | 46 | *Richard Wheatland |
| | September | 47 | *Elias H. Derby |
| | | 48 | Henry Prince |
| | | 49 | Nathaniel Bowditch |
| | | 50 | Stephen Phillips |
| | November | 51 | Dudley L. Pickman |
| | | 52 | *Samuel Skerry |
| | December | 53 | *William Brown |
| 1801 | January | 54 | *Joseph Orne |
| | | 55 | *George Ropes |
| | May | 56 | William Mugford |
| | August | 57 | *Joseph White, jr. |
| | December | 58 | †Nathaniel Ingersoll |
| 1802 | July | 59 | Henry Tibbets |
| | | 60 | Timothy Bryant |
| | September | 61 | *George Burchmore |
| | | 62 | *Nathaniel Appleton |
| | | 63 | *John Barton |
| | | 64 | Nathan Robinson |
| | | 65 | *James Stuart |
| | | 66 | *Joseph Phippin |
| 1803 | January | 67 | *Daniel Saunders |
| | | 68 | *John Collins |
| | | | |

A MARINE

| 1803 | March | 69 | *Johnson Briggs |
|------|-----------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| 2000 | | 70 | Joshua Goodale |
| | September | 71 | George Cleveland |
| | November | 72 | William Lander, jr. |
| | | 73 | John Holman |
| | | 74 | *Thomas Bickford |
| 1804 | January | 75 | *Richard Ashton |
| | | 76 | John Endicott |
| | | 77 | John Forrester |
| | | 78 | Joseph J. Knapp |
| | | 79 | *John Clarke |
| | March | 80 | *Thomas B. Osgood |
| | | 81 | *John Andrew |
| | May | 82 | William Ashton |
| | | 83 | *James Gilchrist |
| | | 84 | *Ward Blackler |
| | July | 85 | *Benjamin Swett |
| | | 86 | Jeremiah Briggs |
| | September | 87 | *John R. Dalling |
| | | 88 | Solomon Towne |
| | | 89 | Abijah Northey |
| | | 90 | Jesse Smith |
| | | 91 | Jeremiah L. Page |
| | | 92 | *George Peirce |
| | November | 93 | *William P. Orne |
| | | 94 | *Henry White |
| | | 95 | William Story |
| | | 96 | Thomas West |
| 1805 | March | 97 98 | *Nathaniel Hathorne *Thomas Ruee |
| 1000 | | 99 | *William Haskell |
| | September November | 100 | William Allen |
| | November | 101 | Jonathan Goodhue |
| | | 102 | *William Russell |
| | | 103 | *Charles Burrill |
| 1806 | January | 103 | Francis Coffin |
| 1000 | March | 105 | Peter Lander, jr. |
| | Maich | 100 | reter Lander, jr. |

| September 107 | 1806 | July | 106 | *John Becket, jr. |
|---|------|-----------|-----|------------------------|
| November 110 | | September | 107 | *Nathan Leach |
| November | | | 108 | John White |
| 111 | | | 109 | Joseph Beadle |
| 112 | | November | 110 | †Thomas W. Ward |
| 113 *Richard Ward, jr. 114 | | | 111 | *Benjamin Goodhue, 3d. |
| 114 | | | 112 | *Nathaniel Fisher, jr. |
| 115 | | | 113 | *Richard Ward, jr. |
| 116 *Timothy Wellman, 3d. 117 *Benjamin Beckford 1807 January 118 Oliver Ober May 119 †Gamaliel H. Ward 120 Robert Emery 121 †George Dutch July 122 John Winn September 123 *Jacob Endicott 124 John Carlton 125 Stephen White November 126 Samuel Rea 127 *John Dodge, jr. 128 *James Cook 129 William Fairfield Edward Norris †Nathaniel W. Williams May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 13809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | | 114 | Charles Saunders |
| 1807 January 118 | | | 115 | Samuel Tucker |
| May | | | 116 | |
| May | | | 117 | *Benjamin Beckford |
| 120 Robert Emery 121 †George Dutch 121 †George Dutch 122 John Winn September 123 *Jacob Endicott 124 John Carlton 125 Stephen White November 126 Samuel Rea 127 *John Dodge, jr. 128 *James Cook 129 William Fairfield Edward Norris 131 †Nathaniel W. Williams May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford *September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 13809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | 1807 | January | 118 | Oliver Ober |
| 121 †George Dutch 122 John Winn September 123 *Jacob Endicott 124 John Carlton 125 Stephen White November 126 Samuel Rea 127 *John Dodge, jr. 128 *James Cook 129 William Fairfield 130 Edward Norris 131 †Nathaniel W. Williams May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 13809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | May | 119 | |
| July 122 John Winn September 123 *Jacob Endicott 124 John Carlton 125 Stephen White November 126 Samuel Rea 127 *John Dodge, jr. 128 *James Cook 129 William Fairfield 130 Edward Norris 131 *Nathaniel W. Williams May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 1809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | | 120 | Robert Emery |
| September 123 | | | 121 | †George Dutch |
| 124 | | | 122 | John Winn |
| November 125 Stephen White | | September | | |
| November 126 Samuel Rea 127 *John Dodge, jr. 128 *James Cook 129 William Fairfield 130 Edward Norris 131 †Nathaniel W. Williams May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 13809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders 139 *Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders 130 *Treadwell 1311 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders 132 *John P. Saunders 133 *John P. Saunders 134 Jonathan P. Saunders 135 John P. Saunders 136 John W. Treadwell 136 John W. Treadwell 136 John W. Treadwell 136 John P. Saunders John P. Saunders | | | 124 | John Carlton |
| 127 *John Dodge, jr. 128 *James Cook 129 William Fairfield 1808 January 130 Edward Norris 131 †Nathaniel W. Williams May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 13809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | | | • |
| 128 *James Cook 129 William Fairfield 1808 January 130 Edward Norris 131 †Nathaniel W. Williams May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 13809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | November | | |
| 1808 January 129 William Fairfield 1808 January 130 Edward Norris 131 †Nathaniel W. Williams May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford *September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 1809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | | | 9.0 |
| 1808 January 130 Edward Norris 131 †Nathaniel W. Williams May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 1809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | | | |
| May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 13809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | | | |
| May 132 James M. Fairfield 133 *Nathaniel Kinsman August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 1809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | 1808 | January | | |
| August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 13809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | | | |
| August 134 *John Beckford September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 1389 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | May | | |
| September 135 *Samuel B. Graves November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 1389 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | | | |
| November 136 John Norris, jr. 137 †John Cabot, jr. 1809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | - | | |
| 137 †John Cabot, jr. 1809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | | | |
| 1809 January 138 William Ropes, 3d. November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | November | | |
| November 139 *Henry Blanchard 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | | _ | | |
| 1810 November 140 John W. Treadwell 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | 1809 | _ | | 1 , |
| 1811 May 141 Jonathan P. Saunders | 1216 | | | |
| | | | | |
| 1812 March 142 Holten J. Breed | | 2 | | |
| | 1812 | March | 142 | Holten J. Breed |

| 1812 | May | 143 | *William P. Richardson |
|------|-----------|-----|-------------------------|
| | July | 144 | Edward W. Waldo |
| 1813 | March | 145 | Nathaniel L. Rogers |
| | | 146 | *William H. Prince |
| | | 147 | John W. Rogers |
| | | 148 | *Abner Briggs |
| 1815 | March | 149 | Charles Pearson |
| | November | 150 | *Nicholas Thorndike |
| 1816 | January | 151 | William Fettyplace |
| | | 152 | James W. Cheever |
| 1817 | September | 153 | *Nathaniel Page |
| 1818 | July | 154 | Charles M. Endicott |
| | November | 155 | Timothy Bryant, jr. |
| 1819 | March | 156 | George Archer, jr. |
| | | 157 | Richard S. Rogers |
| | | 158 | Samuel Kennedy |
| | | 159 | *Samuel Briggs, jr. |
| | November | 160 | Thorndike Proctor |
| | | 161 | Joseph Felt 3d. |
| 1820 | July | 162 | Philip P. Pinel |
| | | 163 | Jonathan P. Felt |
| | | 164 | Benjamin Shillaber, jr. |
| | | 165 | John B. Osgood |
| | | 166 | *Samuel Perry |
| | | 167 | *Charles Forbes |
| | | 168 | *Nathan Cook |
| | | 169 | Thomas Saul |
| | August | 170 | *John Peabody |
| | September | 171 | *Charles C Bessell |
| | | 172 | *George W. Grafton |
| | | 173 | Daniel Bray, jr. |
| | October | 174 | *Samuel Endicott, jr. |
| | | 175 | Hiram Putnam |
| | November | 176 | Charles Lawrence |
| | | 177 | Charles Treadwell |
| | | 178 | William H. Neal |
| | | 179 | *Joseph Bowditch |
| | | | |

| March 181 March 182 Samuel R. Putnam 183 William Osgood 184 Henry Prince, jr. 185 George Gregerson 186 Jeremiah Page 187 Henry Ropes April 188 Joseph Preston May 189 John Frost 190 William D. Waters June 191 Timothy Endicott July 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. 1822 January 198 Henry Nichols |
|--|
| 183 William Osgood 184 Henry Prince, jr. 185 George Gregerson 186 Jeremiah Page 187 Henry Ropes 189 Henry Ropes 190 William D. Waters 190 William D. Waters 191 Timothy Endicott 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. 196 October 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| 184 Henry Prince, jr. 185 George Gregerson 186 Jeremiah Page 187 Henry Ropes 187 Henry Ropes 189 Joseph Preston 190 William D. Waters 190 William D. Waters 191 Timothy Endicott 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. 196 October 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| 185 George Gregerson 186 Jeremiah Page 187 Henry Ropes April 188 Joseph Preston May 189 John Frost 190 William D. Waters June 191 Timothy Endicott July 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| 186 Jeremiah Page 187 Henry Ropes April 188 Joseph Preston May 189 John Frost 190 William D. Waters June 191 Timothy Endicott July 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| April 188 Joseph Preston May 189 John Frost 190 William D. Waters June 191 Timothy Endicott July 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| April 188 Joseph Preston May 189 John Frost 190 William D. Waters June 191 Timothy Endicott July 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| May 189 John Frost 190 William D. Waters June 191 Timothy Endicott July 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| June 191 Timothy Endicott July 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| June 191 Timothy Endicott July 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| July 192 William Messervey 193 James B. Briggs August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| August 194 William Cleveland 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| 195 Elias H. Derby, jr. October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| October 196 Edward Orne December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| December 197 Joseph Hodges, jr. |
| |
| 1822 January 198 Henry Nichols |
| |
| April 199 *Benjamin Barstow |
| 200 *Josiah Pierce Nichols |
| 201 Richard Meek |
| May 202 Charles Millet |
| 203 *John Prince, 3d. |
| July 204 Henry G. Bridges |
| 205 *Samuel Hodgdon |
| September 206 Samuel Benson |
| 207 Stephen Wilkins |
| 208 Henry King |
| October 209 Stephen Brown |
| 210 James King, jr. |
| 1823 February 211 Robert W. Gould |
| 212 *Henry T. Whittredge |
| March 213 Francis Boardman |
| 214 Thomas Moriarty |
| May 215 Nathaniel Kinsman |
| 216 Samuel Endicott |

| 1823 | August | 217 | Charles T. Savage |
|------|-----------|-----|------------------------|
| | September | 218 | Nathaniel Griffin |
| | | 219 | James D. Gillis |
| | December | 220 | Ephraim Emerton, jr. |
| 1824 | January | 221 | John Day |
| | | 222 | Emery Johnson |
| | February | 223 | George Osborn |
| | May | 224 | *Samuel Waite |
| | July | 225 | William Osborn |
| | | 226 | Francis W. Pickman |
| | | 227 | George W. Endicott |
| | | 228 | John Story |
| | | 229 | John Shillaber, jr. |
| | | 230 | John Robinson |
| | August | 231 | Richard E. Orne |
| | October | 232 | John T. Mansfield |
| | November | 233 | Henry Leavitt |
| | | 234 | Jonathan M. Ropes |
| | | 235 | *Aaron W. Williams |
| 1825 | January | 236 | James Barr, jr. |
| | March | 237 | Thomas Bowditch |
| | September | 238 | J. W. Peele |
| | | 239 | John Hodges |
| | October | 240 | William Brown |
| | November | 241 | *Joseph J. Knapp, jr. |
| | | 242 | George Hodges, jr. |
| 1826 | January | 243 | Benjamin W. Brookhouse |
| | March | 244 | John Marshall |
| | May | 245 | William H. Low |
| | July | 246 | *William C. Dean |
| | | 247 | Thomas M. Saunders |
| | August | 248 | William R. Smith |
| | | 249 | Jesse Smith, 3d. |
| | September | 250 | Josiah Lovett, 2d. |
| | | 251 | Joshua Kinsman |
| | November | 252 | Charles Roundy |
| 1827 | January | 253 | John Hammond |

| 1827 | March | 254 | Thomas Cloutman |
|------|-----------|-----|----------------------|
| | | 255 | Benjamin Chapman |
| | July | 256 | William Johnson |
| | August | 257 | George T. Saunders |
| | | 258 | Joseph Webb, jr. |
| | September | 259 | John Beckford |
| | | 260 | *Samuel Gale, jr. |
| | November | 261 | John E. Giddings |
| 1828 | January | 262 | Gilbert G. Newhall |
| | March | 263 | *John Goodridge |
| | May | 264 | Aaron Marshall |
| | July | 265 | Samuel Barton |
| | | 266 | Jacob Caldwell |
| | October | 267 | George D. Richardson |
| 1829 | January | 268 | George W. Jenks |
| | May | 269 | John Endicott, jr. |
| | | 270 | Samuel Groce |
| | | 271 | I. H. Eaglestone |
| 1830 | January | 272 | William Skerry |
| | | 273 | John Bertram |
| | March | 274 | Solomon Giddings |
| | | 275 | Horace H. Jenks |
| | | 276 | John F. Brookhouse |
| | July | 277 | George Pierce |
| | September | 278 | B. G. Ropes |
| | | 279 | Andrew Ward |
| 1831 | March | 280 | Richard Davis |
| | | 281 | Charles Hill |
| | August | 282 | Caleb Cook, jr. |
| | 4 | | |
| | | | |

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY,

FROM ITS ESTABLISHMENT, 1799.

PRESIDENTS.

| When | Chosen. | | Res | igned. |
|------|---------|----------------------|------|--------|
| Oct. | 1799 | Benjamin Hodges. | May | 1806 |
| May | 1806 | Benjamin Carpenter. | Jan. | 1808 |
| Jan. | 1808 | Ichabod Nichols. | Jan. | 1811 |
| Jan. | 1811 | Benjamin Carpenter. | Mar, | 1812 |
| Marc | h 1812 | Samuel G. Derby. | Jan. | 1817 |
| Jan. | 1817 | Dudley L. Pickman. | Jan. | 1820 |
| Jan. | 1820 | Nathaniel Bowditch. | July | 1823 |
| July | 1823 | Stephen White. | Jan. | 1827 |
| Jan. | 1827 | George Cleveland. | Jan. | 1830 |
| Jan. | 1830 | Nathaniel L. Rogers. | | |

COMMITTEE OF OBSERVATION.

| Oct. | 1799 | Ichabod Nichols. | Jan. | 1800 |
|------|------|-------------------------|------|------|
| | | Jonathan Lambert. | : | 1805 |
| | | Benjamin Carpenter. | : | 1806 |
| Jan. | 1800 | John Osgood. | : | 1807 |
| : | 1805 | John Collins. | : | 1807 |
| : | 1806 | John Ropes. | : | 1807 |
| : | 1807 | Samuel G. Derby. | : | 1808 |
| | | Benjamin Crowninshield. | : | 1808 |
| | | Jonathan Mason. | : | 1808 |

| When | chosen. | | Rest | igned. |
|------|---------|------------------------|------|--------|
| Jan. | 1808 | Nathaniel Silsbee. | : | 1809 |
| | | Moses Townsend. | : | 1816 |
| | | Robert Emery. | : | 1816 |
| Jan. | 1809 | James Devereux. | Jan. | 1816 |
| : | 1816 | Moses Townsend. | : | 1819 |
| | | Jonathan Hodges. | : | 1819 |
| | | Stephen Phillips. | : | 1819 |
| : | 1819 | John Dodge. | : | 1821 |
| | | Stephen White. | : | 1821 |
| | | William P. Richardson. | : | 1821 |
| : | 1821 | Stephen White. | : | 1823 |
| | | Richard S. Rogers. | : | 1823 |
| | | Samuel Tucker. | : | 1823 |
| : | 1823 | Abijah Northey. | : | 1824 |
| | | Jeremiah Briggs. | : | 1824 |
| | | Nathaniel L. Rogers. | : | 1825 |
| : | 1824 | Samuel Rea. | : | 1825 |
| : | 1825 | James B. Briggs. | ; | 1825 |
| | | Abijah Northey. | : | 1827 |
| | | Henry Prince, jr. | : | 1827 |
| | | Israel Williams. | : | 1827 |
| : | 1827 | James W. Cheever. | : | 1829 |
| | | Francis Boardman. | : | 1829 |
| | | Ephraim Emerton. | : | 1831 |
| : | 1829 | Holten J. Breed. | | |
| : | 1830 | Thorndike Proctor. | | |
| : | 1831 | William H. Neal. | | |
| | | | | |

TREASURERS.

| When chosen. | | Resigned. | | |
|--------------|----------------------|-----------|--|--|
| Oct. 1799 | Jacob Crowninshield. | May 1808 | | |
| May 1808 | Nathaniel Silsbee. | Mar. 1817 | | |
| March 1817 | William Fettyplace. | Jan. 1830 | | |
| Jan. 1830 | John B. Osgood | | | |

SECRETARIES.

| Oct. | 1799 | Jonathan Hodges. | Jan. | 1801 |
|------|------|----------------------|------|------|
| Jan. | 1801 | Moses Townsend. | : | 1802 |
| : | 1802 | Nathaniel Bowditch. | : | 1803 |
| : | 1803 | William Ward. | : | 1804 |
| | 1804 | Nathaniel Appleton. | : | 1808 |
| : | 1808 | George Nichols. | : | 1810 |
| : | 1810 | Dudley L. Pickman. | : | 1812 |
| : | 1812 | William Lander, jr. | : | 1814 |
| : | 1814 | George Cleveland. | . : | 1815 |
| -: | 1815 | William H. Prince. | July | 1815 |
| July | 1815 | John W. Treadwell. | Jan. | 1820 |
| Jan. | 1820 | Nathaniel L. Rogers. | : | 1821 |
| : | 1821 | Peter Lander, jr. | : | 1825 |
| : | 1825 | Henry Ropes. | : | 1830 |
| : | 1830 | Charles M. Endicott | July | 1830 |
| July | 1830 | Gilbert G. Newhall | | |

INSPECTORS OF JOURNALS.

| When | chosen. | | Resi | gned. |
|------|---------|---------------------|------|-------|
| Jan. | 1804 | Nathaniel Bowditch. | Jan. | 1820 |
| : | 1820 | George Cleveland. | ; | 1827 |
| : | 1827 | William Ashton. | | |

DISTRIBUTOR OF JOURNALS.

| July | 1820 | Henry Elkins, | Jan. 1830 |
|------|------|----------------|-----------|
| Jan. | 1830 | William Story. | |

SUPERINTENDANTS OF MUSEUM.

| Jan. | 1820 | Seth Bass, M. D. | Jan. | 1825 |
|------|------|-----------------------|------|------|
| | 1825 | Malthus A. Ward. | Oct. | 1831 |
| | 1831 | George Osborne, M. D. | | |

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES.

| Jan. | 1820 | John W. Treadwell. | Jan. 1828 |
|------|------|--------------------|-----------|
| : | 1828 | Charles Lawrence. | |

STATEMENT OF THE FUNDS

Of the Salem East-India Marine Society, January 1, 1831.

| 7 | Shares | in Merchants | Bank, | cost | \$714 | -Par value. |
|-----|----------|----------------|------------|-------|-------|-------------|
| 6 | do. | Beverly | do. | | 375 | |
| 6 | do. | Salem | do. | | 600 | |
| 10 | do. | Commercia | l do. | | 748 | 33 |
| 67 | do. | E. I. M. Ha | all Corpor | ation | 6357 | 00 |
| Cas | sh in th | e hands of Tre | asurer | | 67 | 78 |

\$8862 11

CATALOGUE

OF THE JOURNALS OF THE VOYAGES,

Presented to the Society, in conformity to the fourteenth article of the By-Laws.

- Vol. 1.—No. 1. Ship Franklin, James Devereux master, from Boston to Batavia and Japan, thence back to Batavia and Boston, 1798—1800.
 - No. 2. Ship Adventure, James Barr, jr. master, from Salem to Copenhagen, Calcutta, and back, 1800—1801. Kept by Samuel Lambert.
 - No. 3. Ship Astrea, Henry Prince master, from Salem, to Lisbon, Madeira, Manilla, and back, 1796—1797. Kept by Nathaniel Bowditch.
 - No. 4. Ship Belisarius, Samuel Skerry, jr. master, from Salem to Teneriffe, and back—thence to Madras and Tranquebar, and back to Salem, 1799—1800. Kept by Dudley L. Pickman.
 - No. 5. Ship Anna, Benjamin Swett master, from Boston to Sumatra, and back, 1801. Kept by Dudley L. Pickman.
 - No. 6. Brig Sukey, George Ropes master, from Salem to Africa, and back, via West-Indies, 1801.
 - No. 7. Ship Belisarius, Samuel Skerry, jr. master, from Salem to Sumatra, and back, 1801—1802. Kept by George Burchmore.
 - No. S. Ship America, Jeremiah Briggs master, from Salem to Sumatra, and back, 1802.
 - No. 9. Ship Active, George Nichols master, from Salem to Liverpool, London, Madeira, Columbo, Pondicherry, Madras, and back to Salem, 1800—1801.
 - No. 10. Ship Recovery, Luther Dana master, from Salem to Mocha, and back, 1801.

- Vol. 2.—No. 11. Ketch Three Friends, James Stuart master, from the Isle of France to Batavia, and back, thence to Salem, 1801—1802.
 - No. 12. Ship Active, George Nichols master, from Salem to Sumatra and Manilla, thence back to Falmouth in England, 1801—1802.
 - No. 13. Ship Recovery, Luther Dana master, from Salem to Sumatra, and thence to Cadiz, 1802.
 - No. 14. Ship Essex, Joseph Orne master, from Salem to Calcutta, and back, via New York, 1802—1803.
 - No. 15. Brig Telemachus, Henry Elkins master, from Salem to Arabia, (Maculla) and back, 1802

 —1803. Kept by Victor Blair, jr.
 - No. 16. Ship Two Brothers, John Holman master, from Gibraltar to the Isle of France, and thence to Salem, 1802—1803.
 - No. 17. Brig Sukey, George Ropes master, from Virginia to the West Indies, Alexandria, Lisbon, Rochelle, Havre and Salem, 1802—1803.
 - No. 18. Ship Hazard, Richard Gardner master, from Salem to Havre de Grace, Antwerp, and Calcutta, thence back to Salem, 1802—1803. Kept by Joseph Phippen.
 - No. 19. Ship Bonetta, Benjamin Russell master, from Salem to Mocha, and back, 1803—1804. Kept by Thomas B. Osgood.
 - No. 20. Ship Putnam, Nathaniel Bowditch master, from Salem to Sumatra, Isle of France, and back, 1802—1803.

- Vol. 3.—No. 21. Ship Friendship, Israel Williams master, from Salem to Batavia, and back, 1797—1798.
 - No. 22. Ship Fanny, Eliphalet Smith master, from Boston to Port Jackson, New Holland, Batavia, Tranquebar, Isle of France, and back, 1802—1803.
 - No. 23. Ship Lucia, Solomon Towne master, from the Orkney Islands to Calcutta, and back to Salem, 1802—1803.
 - No. 24. Ship John, John Barton master, from the Cape de Verd Islands to Sumatra, Manilla, Isle of France, and Salem, 1802—1803.
 - No. 25. Ship Pallas, John R. Dalling master, from Portsmouth to Calcutta, and back, 1802—1803.
 - No. 26. Brig Reward, William P. Orne master, from Salem to Calcutta, and back, 1802—1803.
 - No. 27. Ship Fame, Jeremiah Briggs Master, from Salem to Cochin China, Manilla, and back, 1803—1804.
 - No. 28. Ship Commerce, Edward Ford master, from Salem to the Isle of France, and back, 1803.
 - No. 29. Ship Lucia, Solomon Town master, from Salem to Ceylon, Bombay, and back, 1805—1806.
 - No. 30. Brig Sukey, George Ropes master, from Salem to Sumatra, and back, 1803—1804.

- Vol. 4.—No. 31. Ship Derby, Thomas West master, from Salem to the Isles of Bourbon and France, thence to Calcutta, and back to Salem, 1803—1804. Kept by Dudley L. Pickman.
 - No. 32. Ship Essex, Joseph Orne master, from Salem to Europe, Isle of France, Batavia, Manilla, and back, 1803—1804.
 - No. 33. Ship Java, William Lander, jr. master, from Salem to Tranquebar, and back, 1804-1805.
 - No. 34. Ship Minerva, Thomas Bickford master, from Lisbon to Calcutta, and back, 1804.
 - No. 35. Brig Reward, John Williams, jr. master, from New York to the Isles of France and Pourbon, and back, 1804—1805. Kept by Samuel Lambert.
 - No. 36. Barque Mary, Daniel Bray, jr. master, from Salem to the Isle of France, Mocha, and back, 1804—1805. Kept by Francis Coffin.
 - No. 37. Barque Pompey, James Gilchrist master, from Salem to Sumatra, Isle of France, and back to the Cape de Verd Islands, 1802—1803.
 - No. 38. Ship Concordia, James Stuart master, from Boston to Peru, and back, 1804—1805.
 - No. 39. Ship Arab, John Barton master, from the Isle of Ferro to Tranquebar, and back to the United States, 1805.
 - No. 40. Schooner Hope, Noah Emery master, from Salem to Senegal, 1805. Kept by Wm. Lander, jr.

- Vol. 5.—No. 41. Barque Georgetown, George Ropes master, from Salem to the Isle of France, Batavia, and back, 1805—1806.
 - No. 42. Brig Reward, John Williams, jr. master, from Salem to Bourbon, Mahe Islands, Mocha, and back, 1805—1806. Kept by Samuel Lambert.
 - No. 43. Ship Derby, Thomas West master, from Boston to Naples, Canton, and back, 1805—1806. Kept by Dudley L. Pickman.
 - No. 44. Barque Pompey, William P. Orne master, from Salem to Bilboa, and back, 1805.
 - No. 45. Ship Cincinnatus, William Haskell master, from Salem to Europe, Sumatra, and back, 1805—1806.
 - No. 46. Barque Roboreus, Thomas W. Ward master, from Lisbon to Calcutta, and back to Salem, 1806.
 - No. 47. Ship Friendship, Israel Williams master, from Salem to Madras and back, 1806.
 - No. 48. Barque Georgetown, George Ropes master, from Salem to Rotterdam, and back, 1806.
 - No. 49. Brig Venus, George Ropes master, from Bosto Leghorn, Naples and Gallipoli, 1806.
 - No. 50. Brig Reward, William P. Orne master, from Salem to Calcutta, and back, 1802-1803. Kept by Samuel Lambert.

- Vol. 6.—No. 51. Brig Edwin, Joseph J. Knapp master, from Salem to Mocha, and back, 1802—1803.
 - No. 52. Brig Pompey, James Gilchrist master, from the Cape de Verd Islands to Madras, Calcutta, and back to Boston, 1804—1805.
 - No. 53. Ship Ulysses, John R. Dalling master, from Salem to Bombay and Calcutta, and back to Salem, 1804—1805.
 - No. 54. Ship Exeter, Thomas B. Osgood master, from Salem to Manilla, and back, 1805—1806.
 - No. 55. Ship Catherine, Thomas Bickford master, from Charlestown to Sumatra, and back, 1806—1807.
 - No. 56. Ship Cincinnatus, William Haskell master, from Salem to Sumatra, and back, 1807.
 - No. 57. Brig Caravan, James Gilchrist master, from Cape de Verd to Canton, and back, 1808.
 - No. 58. Ship Mentor, William Ashton master, from Salem to Sumatra, and back, 1809.
 - No. 59. Ship Francis, William Haskell master, from Salem to Calcutta, and back, 1810.
 - No. 60. Ship Magnet, Samuel Briggs master, from Boston to Sumatra, and back, 1817-1818.

- Vol. 7.—No. 61. Ship Hazard, Charles Burrill master, from Salem to the Islands of France, Ceylon, and Tranquebar, and back to Salem, 1804. Kept by Joseph Phippen.
 - No. 62. Barque Mary, Daniel Bray, jr. master, from Lisbon to Calcutta, and back to Salem, 1806 —1807. Kept by William Ropes.
 - No. 63. Ship Two Brothers, James Gilchrist master, from Salem to Batavia, thence to Amsterdam, 1817; also from Salem to Batavia, thence to Antwerp, 1818--1819.
 - No. 64. Ship Margaret, William Story master, from Havre de Grace to Batavia, Manilla, thence to Batavia, and back to Baltimore, 1819—1820.
 - No. 65. Brig Malay, Moses Endicott master, from Gibraltar to Sumatra, and back to Salem, 1819-1820.
 - No. 66. Brig Nancy-Ann, John B. Osgood master, from Salem to the Isle of France, Bombay and Batavia, and back to Salem, 1818—1819.
 - No. 67. Ship George, Samuel Endicott master, from Salem to Calcutta, and back, 1820—1821. Kept by Ephraim Emerton.
 - No. 68. Brig Franklin, Samuel Kennedy master, from Salem to Padang, thence to Europe, 1820-1821.
 - No. 69. Ship Endeavor, Charles M. Endicott master, to Mocha, Calcutta and Sumatra, and back to Salem, 1821--1822.
 - No. 70. Ship Catherine, John Endicott master, from Antwerp to Batavia, and back to Salem.

- Vol. 8.—No. 71. Ship Restitution, George Archer master, from Salem to India and Europe, and back to Salem, 1821—1822.
 - No. 72. Ship Catherine, John Endicott master, from Salem to St. Helena, and India, and back to Salem, 1822—1823.
 - No. 73. Ship Factor, William Haskell master, from Portsmouth to Charleston, and back to Salem, 1822.
 - No. 74. Brig Indus, John Day master, from Salem to the East Indies, and back to Salem, 1821— 1822. Kept by Henry Ropes.
 - No. 75. Meteorological Table accompanying the above journal—No. 74. Kept by Henry Ropes.
 - No. 76. Brig Reaper, Samuel Benson master, from New York to Havana, and back to Salem, 1823.
 - No. 77. Brig Persia, Charles M. Endicott master, from Salem to Sumatra, and back to Europe, 1822—1823.
 - No. 78. Brig Persia, Charles M. Endicott master, from Leghorn to Sumatra, and back to Salem, 1823.
 - No. 79. Brig Indus, Thomas Moriarty master, from Salem to Batavia, and Europe, 1824. Kept by Edward Orne.
 - No. 80. Ship Endeavour, James D. Gillis master, from Salem to Baltimore, Montevideo, Valparaiso, Callao, Guayaquil, Payta, Marquesas, Manilla, Antwerp, and back to Salem, 1824—1825—1826.
- Vol. 9.——Ship Margaret, Samuel Derby master, from Salem to India, Japan, and back.

- Vol. 10.—No. S1. Brig Roscoe, Jonathan M. Ropes master, from Salem to Valparaiso, Callao, Guayaquil, Sandwich Islands, Manilla, Sincapore, Rhio, Batavia and Salem, 1825—1826—1827.
 - No. 82. Ship George, Samuel Endicott master, from Salem to Calcutta, and back to Salem, 1826—1827.
 - No. S3. Brig Laura, John Holman master, from Baltimore to Valparaiso, Coquimbo, Guilka, Chorillis, Callao, Manilla, Pooloo Pinang, and back to Salem.
 - No. 84. Ship Caroline, James W. Cheever master, from Montevideo to Valparaiso, Arica, Chorillas, Sandwich Islands, Manilla, Pooloo Pinang, Sumatra, and back to Salem, 1825—1826.
 - No. 85. Ship Suffolk, Timothy Endicott master, from Gibraltar to West coast of Sumatra, and back to Gibraltar, 1823—1824.
 - No. 86. Ship Suffolk, Timothy Endicott master, from Salem to Batavia and Antwerp, 1825.
 - No. 87. Brig Phænix, Alexander Hanna master, from Antwerp to West coast of Sumatra, and Gibraltar, 1823—1824.
 - No. 88. Brig Jones, John Dwyer master, from New York to Madagascar, and back to Salem, 1827. Kept by James Barr, jr.
 - No. 89. Brig Java, William H. Neal master, from Salem to Batavia, Samarang, and Antwerp, 1820—1821.
 - No. 90. Brig Java, William H. Neal master, from Batavia to Mocha, and thence towards Gibraltar, 1822—1823.

Besides the usual occurrences of a ship's journal, this collection contains many observations of the variation of the compass, in various parts of the world; observations of the latitudes and longitudes of places; sailing directions for many places and coasts; manner of transacting business at several of the native ports in the East-Indies, with the weights, coins, imports, exports, &c. The limited nature of the present publication will not allow of a more complete account of these Journals than that we have here given.

CATALOGUE

OF THE ARTICLES IN THE MUSEUM

Of the East-India Marine Society, in Salem, Massachusetts.

-000-

| No. | ARTICLES. | * * | Dono | RS. |
|--------|-------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------|
| 1, 2, | 3, War Clubs, called | Wadde, from | the | |
| | Marquesas Islands, | | John F. | Jeffrie. |
| 4, 5, | War Clubs from the N | Marquesas Isla | nds, | |
| | | | Nathanie | el Page |
| 6, 7, | Do. do. | C. Crownins. | hield & N. | Folger. |
| 8, | A Paddle from the Marq | luesas, | V | . Page. |
| 9-1 | 4, War Clubs of Chief | s in New Zeals | and, | |
| | | W | m. P. Rick | hardson |
| 15-2 | 7, War Clubs from To | ongataboo, | do | ·. |
| 28-3 | 0, Common War Club | s from the F | egee | |
| | Islands, | | Nathanie | el Page. |
| 31, | War Club of a Chief, no | | | |
| | togier, Fegee Islands, | W | m. P. Rici | hardson. |
| 32, 33 | 6, Common War Clubs | , from the Fe | egee | |
| | Islands, | | | do. |
| 34-3 | 7, Common Battle Axe | es, from New Z | lealand, | do. |
| 38, 39 | , A War Club and Sce | eptre from Ton | gataboo, | do. |
| 40, | The Sceptre of Tankaye | e, a Chief of | do. | do. |
| 41, | The Sceptre of Buembew | vallah, a Chief | of Kibeta, | do. |
| 42, 43 | 3, Two Sceptres from t | the Fegee Isla | nds, | do. |
| 44, 48 | New Zealand Paddl | es, | | do. |
| 46, | A Paddle from the Nort | th West Coas | t of | |
| | America, | | Thaddeus | Gwinn. |
| 47-5 | 0, Paddles from the N | . W. Coast of | America, | do. |
| 51, | A Battle Axe from Coch | in Ohina, | Jeremiah | Briggs. |
| 52, 53 | 3, Two-handed Swords | , used by the M | Ian- | |
| | darins of Cochin China | a, | | do. |
| 54, | A Sword, from the Phill | ipine Islands, | | |
| 55, | A Sword and trimmings | from Africa, | Capt. A | Ionz. |

| 56, An elegant Spear, |
|---|
| 57-61, Spears from Cochin China, Jeremiah Briggs. |
| 62, A wooden Spear from the Fegee Islands, |
| Wm, P. Richardson. |
| 63-66, Spears, made of Iron-wood, do. |
| 67, 68, Spears, from Macassar, Samuel G. Derby. |
| 69, A Spear of Cane with an iron-wood head, |
| Wm. P. Richardson. |
| 70-72, Iron-wood Spears from New Zealand, do. |
| 73, Spear from the Fegee Islands, do. |
| 74-77, Wooden Spears, |
| 78, 79, Spear of an Arabian Horseman, Isaac Story. |
| 80, 81, Wooden Spears, |
| 82, A Spear used to catch Fish in the Pacific Ocean, do. |
| 83-85, Wooden Spears, |
| 86, Fishing Spears from the South Pacific Islands, Isaac Story. |
| 87, Iron-wood Spears, do. do. |
| 8891, Fishing Spears, do. do. |
| 92—94, Iron-wood Spears, do. do. |
| 95, A Spear, made of Iron-wood, Nathaniel Silsbee. |
| 96—98, War Clubs, called Pahra, headed with |
| tufts of human hair, from the Marquesas, |
| 99, A female ornament for the neck, made of |
| Tortoise Shell, suspended by a string of |
| beads composed of seeds of Ademanthua |
| paronia, fishes teeth, &c. from New Ireland, James A. Cleveland. |
| 100, 101, A Bow and bundle of Arrows, Israel Williams. |
| 102, 103, Bows, |
| 104, A musical instrument used by the slaves at |
| Rio Janeiro, probably brought by them |
| from the West coast of Africa, Wm. Cleveland. |
| 105, A Bow and Arrow from Macassar, Samuel G. Derby. |
| 106, A Spear, ornamented with Parrot's feathers, |
| used as a standard, or badge of office, |
| from New South Britain, James A. Cleveland. |
| , |

| , |
|---|
| 107111, Bows made of hard wood, |
| 112, A Bow and Arrow from Agero, one of the |
| Fegee Islands, Wm. P. Richardson |
| 113, 114, Bows from the North West Coast of |
| America, Capt. Bacon. |
| 115, A Spear from New Zealand, the handle |
| formed of the bone of a human arm, or- |
| namented with shells, &c. J. A. Cleveland |
| 116, 117, Spears from New Ireland. do. |
| 118, A Malay's Bow and Arrows, Samuel Skerry |
| 119, Model of a ship's wheel so rigged as to con- |
| veniently take up the slack of the lee tiller |
| rope, |
| 120, A Quiver containing poisoned arrows, Capt. F. Stevens |
| 121, A Creis, or dagger, from Java, poisoned, Wm. Cleveland |
| 122, A Malay Creis, John F. Jeffrie |
| 123, A Malay Creis, S. C. Lathrop |
| 124, A Shark's backbone, Abraham Williams |
| 125, 126, Daggers, with brass sheaths, |
| 127, 128, A Malay Creis, |
| 129, 130, A Creis, from Java, S. G. Derby |
| 131, A war Club, from the Fegee Islands, Abraham Williams |
| 132, A Creis, from Sumatra, Samuel Skerry |
| 133, A Creis, from the Island of Lombock, John Barton |
| 134, A Creis, from Barbary, W. Williams |
| 135, A Creis, from Sumatra, Israel Williams |
| 136, An elegant Sword, from Japan, with gold |
| ornaments, the blade of Wootz, or Da- |
| mascus steel, Samuel G. Derby |
| 137, A Malay Creis, |
| 138, A Sceptre or War Club, from Tongataboo, |
| Abraham Williams |
| 139, An Arab Creis, or Dagger, |
| 140, A Creis, |

141, A Malay Cutlass,

A Sumatra Cutlass,

142,

| 143, | A Malay Cutlas, |
|-------|--|
| | A wooden instrument, curiously carved, and |
| | edged with the teeth of a Shark, from New |
| | Zealand; used by the natives to cut up |
| | the bodies of victims, Wm. P. Richardson |
| 145, | An instrument called Patoo-Patoo, used by |
| | the natives of New Zealand, as a war |
| | weapon, paddle, &c. made of the bone of |
| | a whale, do. |
| 146, | A Sword of State, from the Pelew Islands, |
| | made of wood, stained red, do. |
| 147, | A Djerid or Arab Javelin, Henry Leavitt |
| 148, | An Iron head to a spear, |
| 149, | A Patoo-Patoo, made of a piece of a |
| | Whale's rib-bone, W. Richardson |
| 150, | A Hornet's nest from Surinam, Joshua F. Safford |
| 151,- | -156, Patoo-Patoo, made of Stone, (Serpentine,) do. |
| 157, | A Wooden Box, curiously carved, by the |
| | New Zealanders, do. |
| | A curious black horn powder flask, |
| | A model of a pleasure boat of Japan, Samuel G. Derby |
| 160 - | -165, Models of Canoes from the N. W. |
| | coast of America, Wm. P. Richardson |
| 166- | -168, Models of Birch-bark Canoes, used |
| * 00 | by the Indians of Nova-Scotia, John Collins |
| 169, | |
| 170, | Model of a single War Canoe of the Mar- |
| 177 | quesas, Nathaniel Page |
| 171, | A musical instrument from Nam South |
| 172, | A musical instrument from New South Wales, Wm. Richardson |
| 179 | |
| | A Russian Knout, or whip with two thongs, A pair of Stilts, used by the natives of |
| 174, | Nooaheeva, Nathaniel Page |
| 175, | |
| 1,0, | raw-hide from Africa, near Arabia, |
| | ran mao mon minoa, mon mana, |

| | 3 3 | |
|------|--|--|
| 176, | Model of a boat from Madagascar, James Emerton. | |
| 177, | A Turkish Tobacco Pipe, | |
| 178- | -182, Pipes used for Smoking Opium, | |
| 183, | | |
| | in Bengal, very tastefully ornamented | |
| | with beads, &c. John Burton. | |
| 184, | A common Hookah, with a long flexible | |
| | tube, do. | |
| 185, | A common Hubble-Bubble, do. | |
| 186, | A very elegant Hubble-Bubble, Samuel Tucker. | |
| 187- | -188, Very elegant Hookahs, Nathaniel Silsbee. | |
| 189, | A Pipe, | |
| 190, | A Hubble-Bubble, made of a Cocoa nut | |
| | shell, George Peirce. | |
| 191, | A German Pipe, (Meerschaum,) | |
| 192- | -193, Tobacco Pipes, | |
| 194, | A very social pipe with two mouth-pieces, | |
| 195, | A Pipe from Palambang, (Sumatra,) William Story. | |
| 196, | A Pipe used by the North American In- | |
| | dians, John Derby. | |
| 197, | A Chinese Opium Pipe, | |
| 198, | 199, Eathern Tobacco Pipes, | |
| 200, | A common Pipe with an Oyster, growing | |
| | out of it, Joseph Homer. | |
| 201, | A Musical Instrument with fifteen wire | |
| | strings from Borneo, Robert Emery. | |
| 202, | A Hum-strum, or Bengalese Guitar, do. | |
| 203, | Do. Doorgapersand Ghos. | |
| 204, | | |
| 205, | A Bengalese Violin with three strings, Robert Emery. | |
| 206, | An elegant Shell, (Murex Tritonis,) used | |
| | by the natives of the Marquesas as a War | |
| | Conch, ornamented with human hair and | |
| | bones, William P. Richardson. | |
| 207, | A New Zealand Fife, do. | |
| | | |

208, A Tomtom, or Drum from Bengal, Doorgapersand Ghos.

209, An ancient iron Helmet, found in Mexico, and supposed to have been worn by some of the followers of Cortez,

Presented by Samuel Curson, Esq. of Havana.

210, A Cuirass, or iron Breast-plate, from Waterloo,

211, A bottle of the liquid Gum Elastic,

212, A suit of armour worn at a grand Fete given
at Pisa in 1807, in representation of the
ancient Tournaments,

Samuel Tucker.

213, 214, Two wooden Shields, used at Pisa, at the battle of the Bridge, (See No. 4219.)

215, One of the Horns of the European Elk, (Cervus Alces)

216, A pair of Horns and part of the skull of an Elk, very fine specimen,

217, One Horn of the American Elk or Moose, (Cervus)

John Collins.

218, One Horn of the African Musk Ox, (Bos Moschatus)

Nathaniel Page.

219, Horn of an Ox from Sicily,

John Endicott.

220, Horn of a Buffalo, (Bos Bubalus)

221, Horn of a Striped Antelope, from Mocha,
(A. Strepsiceros)

222, Horns of a Deer from Bengal, (Cervus Axis)

223, Head of a Deer, from the mountains of Peru, James Stuart.

224, Horn of a Rhinoceros, (R. Unicornis)

225, A Beak of the Sword-Fish, (Xiphias Gladius)

Jonathan Lambert.

226—229, Beaks of the Saw-Fish (Pristis Antiquorum)

John White.

230, A carved statue of Nasservanjee, a rich Persian merchant of Bombay, the whole dress formerly worn by himself, and by him presented to the Society,

- 231, A carved statue and dress of a native lad of the Island Madura, employed as an umbrella bearer in Calcutta.
- 232, A carved statue of a Chinese Mandarin, in his proper costume, W. Ward.
- 233, A Chinese Mandarin, modelled in clay and painted,
- 234, His Wife, both copied from the life, and brought from Canton in 1803, R. Wheatland.
- 235, A very fine model of a Chinese Mandarin, clay, painted,
- 236, A figure in Alabaster of the Chinese Jos or Foe, William Ward.
- 237, A figure modelled in clay, and wearing an original dress of Yamqua, a Hong merchant at Canton,

 Benjamin Hodges.
- 238, A figure modelled in clay and painted of a Chinese labourer, packing tea,
- 239, A similar figure of a Chinese porter, carrying two chests of tea in the manner commonly practised,

 Richard Wheatland.
- 240, A figure of a Fakir, modelled in clay, Dr. Wm. Bentley.
- 241, A figure modelled in clay and dressed, of a

 Chinese Mandarin of a low order, Benjamin Hodges.
- 242, A model of the foot of a Chinese lady of fashion, 3 3-4 inches long, N. Ingersoll.
- 243, A figure, cast of copper, of an Idol formerly worshipped in Java, called Bitari-Gana, or Ganesa. Ganesa is the god of Sagacity and Prudence of the Hindoos.
- 244-247, Small ornaments of sculptured stone from Canton, R. Wheatland.
- 248, 249, Bengal Idols, clay models of Buddha,

 Joseph White, jr.
- 250, Burmese Idol, Gaudmah, or Boodh, in white marble, John White.

| 251, | A small plaster cast burst | | 1,) |
|------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 252, | do. | of Cicero, | |
| 253, | do. | of Shakespeare, | |
| 254, | do. | of Newton, (paint | ed,) |
| 255, | do. | of Washington, | |
| 256, | do. | of Napoleon, | John Ropes. |
| 257, | A minute figure of the | Virgin and child, | |
| | carved in ivory, | Miss | Sally Skerry. |
| 258, | A specimen of Ava, or C | ava, the root from | |
| | which the natives of sev | veral of the Pacific | |
| | Islands prepare an into | oxicating liquor, | Dr. S. Bass. |
| 259, | A portion of a human | intestine, (Duode- | |
| | num) with the capillary | vessels filled with | |
| | an injection of red v | vax, showing the | |
| | folds (Valvulæ Connive | ntis) in which the | |
| | Lacteals open to take | | do. |
| 260, | A small portable clay fur | | |
| | pan to heat water for ma | | uel G. Derby. |
| 261- | -263, Small clay tea-kett | les adapted to the | |
| | furnace, | | do. |
| 262, | A Japan Tea-pot, beauti | | do. |
| 264, | 265, Two Tea-cannisters | s, containing Tea, | |
| | from Japan, | | do. |
| 266, | A fan, for kindling a fire | | |
| | 272, Cups and Saucers | | do. |
| 273, | A small Mirror, made of | Tombac, or white | |
| | copper, from Japan, | | do. |
| 274, | A small hand Mirror, | do. do. | đo. |
| 276, | A Smoking apparatus fro | | |
| 277, | An Inkstand and sand-be | | |
| 278, | A small keg, made of blo | | |
| 279, | A small glass dish, with a | | |
| | of a lobster lying in it, c | | |
| 280, | A Sugar-bowl, made of a | | |
| | carved, | Nati | raniel Silsbee. |

281, A tooth and part of the jaw bone of the Mammoth; the bone petrified; from Missouri,

James Silver.

282, A tooth of a Mammoth, from near Niagara falls,

283, A tooth of an Elephant, from Sumatra,

Jonathan Carnes.

284, A tooth of the Arctic Walrus, (Trichechus Rosmarus)

285-288, Teeth of the Sperm Whale, (Physeter)

George Dutch.

289-293, Teeth of a Whale, small size,

295, 296, Ornaments made of the teeth of hogs,

297, A piece of the jaw bone, and teeth of a Leopard,

298, The jaws and teeth of a young Leopard,

299, do. of a Seal, (Phoca)

300, A four toed Manis, (M. Tetradactylis) from Queda, S. A. Stought & State Thomas Saul.

301, Ornaments for the wrist, from New South Wales, William Richardson.

302, Ornaments for the ancles of females, from
New Guinea, George Nichols.

303, The Jaws of a Fish,

304, The Jaws of a Shark, (Squalus) ' Thomas Buxton.

305, A Stone Gouge found on Gallows-hill,
Salem,
Benjamin Ropes.

306, A box of Counters, used in a game played in France, Henry Tibbets

307, 308, Figures in Marble gilt, of Gaudmah, from Ava,

309, A figure of Gaudmah, carved in wood, gilt,

310, Two figures of the High Priest of Gaudmah, gilt,

311, A piece of narrow Ribbon, made of grass, from Pelew,

312, Two of the vertebræ of a Shark's back bone,

| | o attace at of the 112 account. |
|------|---|
| 313, | Ornaments for the neck, from the Marquesas, |
| | I. Williams. |
| 314, | 315, Ornaments for the ears, Nathaniel Page |
| | A mourning Mask, worn at Otaheita, John F. Jeffrie |
| 317, | |
| 318, | |
| , | ing the manner in which the layers of |
| | enamel are arranged, Ward Blackler |
| 319, | Ornaments made of Tortoise shell, worn on |
| | the arms by the females of the Pelew |
| | Islands, George Nichols. |
| 320, | Ornaments worn on the forchead at New |
| | South Wales, Wm. Richardson. |
| 321- | -323, Gorgets from do. do. |
| 324, | Ornaments made of shells, |
| 325, | 326, Tattooing instruments, from Otaheita, Daniel Ward. |
| | -329, Sculptured heads of Eaticky, a New |
| | Zealand Idol, the mineral is Oriental |
| | Nephrite, exceedingly hard, Wm. P. Richardson. |
| 330, | Ear ornaments of the New Zealand women, do. |
| 331, | A Comb, from Tongataboo, do. |
| 332, | Ear ornaments of the Pelew women, George Nichols. |
| 333, | A pair of North American Indian Moccasins, |
| 334, | A pair of Bootees, worn by the Turks in |
| | Asia Minor, N. Brown. |
| 335, | A pair of Turkish slippers, worn by men, W. Richardson. |
| 336, | A pair of Chinese slippers, worn by men, N. Brown. |
| 337, | A pair of Chinese slippers, worn by females, |
| | John Osgood, jr. |
| 338, | A pair of slippers worn by females at Manilla, |
| | R. Hooper. |
| 339, | A Sandal from Japan, Wm. Cleveland. |
| | A pair Sandals, from Africa, Mary Lambert. |
| , | A pair of Sandals, from Arabia, Samuel Cook, jr. |
| | A Sandal, from Arabia, Henry Elkins. |
| 345- | -347, Two pairs of Turkish Shoes, John Prince. |
| | |

| 346 | A Lady's Shoe, Benjamin Webb. |
|------|--|
| - | 349, Two Persian Shoes, Henry Elkins. |
| | A Bowl, from the River Amazon, S. L. Page. |
| | 352, Two Wooden Boxes for Perfumes, |
| | An elegant oil painting by Delano, Susan- |
| , | nah and the Elders, Ichabod Tucker. |
| 354, | A view of Gibraltar, a colored engraving, H. Sprague. |
| | A painting by Corne, from Hogarth, |
| | Columbus setting up an egg, &c. |
| 356, | An oil painting, by Theodore Fisher of Sa- |
| | lem, in 1813, from a print by Claude |
| | Lorraine,—the Temples of Apollo and |
| | of Fortune near Athens, B. Merrill. |
| 357, | A print of the Essex East Indiaman dis- |
| | masted in a storm, S. G. Derby. |
| 358, | A print, Apotheosis of Washington, |
| 359, | A print, The Essex, on the morning after |
| | the storm, (See No. 357.) |
| 360, | A painting, Capture of the U.S. Frigate |
| 0.01 | Essex, By George Ropes, of Salem. |
| 361, | A plaster cast Burst of the Emperor Alex- |
| 0.00 | ander of Russia, T. B. Osgood. |
| 362, | do. of his Empress, do. |
| 363, | A print, View of a Pagoda at Kerdah, Bengal, |
| 364, | A painting by Mr. George Ropes, a Naval Engagement, |
| 365, | A print of the Government House, Calcut- |
| , | ta, S. E. View, |
| 366, | do. do. view from the South, |
| 367, | A print of a Banyan Tree, |
| 368, | do a view of Chinsurah, |
| 369, | A painting of the Ship Erin, |
| 370, | do. of the Ship John, by Corne, 1803, |
| 371, | Specimen of Obsidian, brought from Up- |
| | per Egypt, by Mr. Salt, N. Page. |
| | |

372, Fossil impression of a Fish, (Cyprinus) N. Page.
from France,
do.

373, A print of the Essex, taken in tow by the Byrangore Frigate, (See No. 357.)

374, A figure of a Bird in Cypress wood, taken by Mr. Salt from one of the Pyramids in Egypt,

375, A print of the Essex, refitted and at anchor in the Harbour of Bombay,

376, A print of the Temple of Elephanta, near Bombay,

377, A Manuscript Chart of the Phillipine
Islands,
Miss H. Burchmore.

378, A painting in Crayons; Head of a Monk and child.

379, A Japanese Painting,

380, An elegant Oil painting, The Death of Abel, from Antwerp, George Peabody.

381, A painting, A View of Cape Town at the Cape of Good-Hope,

382, 383, Two Views of the supposed Islands of Teucovia, John F. Jeffrie.

384, A painting, The Governor of Surat, attended by a slave,

385, 386, Two transparent Paintings, views of an Eruption of Mount Vesuvius, Aug. 12th and Sept. 1st, 1805, John Holman

387, A Portrait of Eshing, a Silk Merchant in Canton, by a Native artist,

388, A Portrait of Capt. James Cook, copied by
Corne, in 1809, Thomas W. Ward.

389, A Portrait of Nasservanjee, by a Native artist, (See No. 230.)

John R. Dalling.

390, 391, Hooks from the N. W. Coast of America,

A. Folger

| | Catalogue of the Museum. |
|-------|---|
| 392. | An Albicore Hook, from Tongataboo, |
| 0010, | Wm. P. Richardson. |
| 393, | A Fish Hook of Bone, and a Line of New |
| , | Zealand Flax, |
| 394, | A Fish-Gig, from Bay of Francisco, George Taylor. |
| 395, | A Fish Hook made of Pearl Oyster shell, |
| | from Nooahevah, |
| 396, | A Fish Hook from the N. W. Coast of |
| | America, John Derby. |
| 397, | An Ornament made of Pearl Oyster shell, |
| | Nathaniel Page. |
| 398- | 401, Fish-Hooks, from the Marquesas, Israel Williams. |
| 402, | Three Fish Hooks, made of Tortoise shell, |
| 403, | A Fish Hook, |
| 404, | An Ornament made of Teeth and Tortoise shell, |
| 405, | Three wooden Fish Hooks, |
| 406, | A Tortoise shell Fish Hook, |
| 407, | Six Fish Hooks, of Pearl oyster shell, Israel Williams. |
| 408, | A Fish Hook, of bone, |
| 409, | An Ornament, of braided hair and shell, |
| 410, | A Fish Hook of Tortoise shell, |
| 411, | A Fish Gig, from the N. W. Coast of |
| 410 | America, Nathaniel Silsbee. |
| 412, | A Fish Hook made of Pearl oyster shell, Israel Williams. |
| 413, | A wooden Fish Hook from New Zealand, |
| 4+4 | Wm. P. Richardson. |
| 414, | A specimen of Oriental writing on Palm leaves, |
| 415, | A wooden Fish Hook, from New Zealand, |
| 416, | A piece of the Skin of a Rhinoceros, from |
| 417, | Siam in 1818, Jeremiah Briggs. A Cup made of the Horn of a Rhinoceros, |
| 111, | from Siam, do. |
| 418, | A specimen of Magnetic Iron Ore, from |
| , | Siam, do. |
| 419, | Cubic Pyrites from the Coal mines at Mount |
| -10, | Carbon, Pennsylvania, T. Bowditch. |
| | I. Downton. |

424, 425, Fans of a circular form, from Malabar, B. Lander.

429-441, Fans from the Marquesas Islands, C. Crowninshield.

A Plate and Cover, made of twisted flags,

Luther Dana

Enes Sargent.

do.

E. H. Derby.

N. Silsbee.

420, Invoice of a Bengal Cargo, written on Palm leaves,

A Malay Passport, written on a Palm leaf,

with an iron style,

427, 428, Fans from Otaheita,

from Arabia.

426, A Chinese Fan,

Madras letters, on Palm leaf,

423, Invoice of a vessel's cargo, do.

421.

422.

443. A Print, John Quincy Adams, Joseph E. Sprague. 444, A piece of petrified Oak, James R. Buffum. 445. A wooden cover for No. 492, 446, A specimen of Quartz and Iron Ore from Elba, Solomon Towne. A Basket, or Bucket, from the N. W. Coast 447, of America, Johnson Briggs. 448. A Gourd from the Sandwich Islands, 449, A Gourd from the N. W. Coast, 450, A Gourd from the Sandwich Islands, 451. A model of a Pontoon, for removing mud, &c. from docks, invented by E. H. Derby, E. II. Derby. 452. A machine for the same purpose from Europe, do. 453, A Pocket Book, from Algiers, 454, An Indian Pouch, 455, A Chinese Swanpan, or Abacus, used by most Asiatic nations in making Arithmetical calculations. 456, 457, Sperm whale's teeth, curiously carved, Wm. Osgood. A red Skull Cap, from Tunis, worn only by G. Burnham. Turks and Moors, An Algerine Rifle, presented by an Arab Scheick to General Eaton, by him to Col. Timothy Pickering, T. Pickering.

460, A Moorish Musket, with powder flask and shot pouch, W. Richardson. A match-lock Gun, such as are now used 461, by the Arabs. W. Blackler. 462-464, Arrows, with barbed heads, of very hard wood, A young Elephant's tusk, curiously carved, 465, and worn as a badge of office, from Congo, E. P. Clark. 466. A Lasso, used for catching wild Horses on the shores of Rio de la Plata, George Taylor. Wooden Stirrups used in S. America, for Asses, 467. Rev. J. Prince. 468, do do. George Taylor. Very large Brass Spurs from South America, 469. An Arabian Saddle, from Mocha, 470. Luther Dana. 471. A leather Belt, with two Shot-pouches, Horses Bitts, from up the River la Plata, 472. Geo. Taylor. Horses Bridles, complete from the same place, 473. Rev. J. Prince. 474-476, Large slings, for throwing stones in battle, Five slings, from the Marquesas Islands, M. Folger. 478, Ornaments of teeth, and beads, and turtle shell, 479, A Fishing-line, and Hook made of bone, 480-484, Sea Cocoa-nuts, (Borassus flabelliformis) 485, 486, Baskets made of Sea Cocoa-nuts, 487-489, Fruit of Bentholletia excelsa, or Castana nut tree. J. L. Page. 490, 491, Fruit, of Theobroma Cacao, or Chocolate nut tree,

492, A Cocoa nut shell, ornamented, from the
Marquesas,

493-495, Three small Baskets, from Arabia,

An Ornament worn in a slit made in the under-lip, by the natives of the N. W. Coast of America.

| Catalogue of the Museum. | | | | | |
|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| A drinking Goblet, made of the Horn of a | | | | | |
| Rhinoceros, Jonathan Carnes. | | | | | |
| A Chinese Ink-pallet and letter, Jonathan Mason. | | | | | |
| A Water-Jar, made of unbaked clay, from Egypt, | | | | | |
| Capt. Apthorp. | | | | | |
| A Candle-stick, made of coloured beads, | | | | | |
| A Candle-stick, made of coloured beads, with a candle made of the product of the | | | | | |
| Tallow-tree of Japan, (Croton Subiferum) | | | | | |
| An Egg of the Albatros, (Diomedea Exulans,) B. Lander. | | | | | |
| do. of an Ostrich, (Struthio Camelus,) | | | | | |
| do. do. painted, | | | | | |
| do. of a Cassowary, (Struthio Casuarius,) | | | | | |
| Beak of a Buceros, from Sumatra, J. Dodge. | | | | | |
| do. do. J. White, jr. | | | | | |
| do. do. (B. Hydrocorax,) | | | | | |
| do. of an Albatross, | | | | | |
| 510, Beak of Buceros Galeatus, John White. | | | | | |
| -513, do. of an Albatross, | | | | | |
| 514, do. of a Flamingo, (Phanicopterus rubra,) | | | | | |
| A Hornet's Nest, from South America, | | | | | |
| 6, A Beak of the Roseate Spoon-bill, (Platales | | | | | |
| Ajaja,) | | | | | |
| A substance called "Karta," chewed with | | | | | |
| Areca and Betel, | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| An earthern Model of a Bird, from Java, John Rust. | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Joseph White. | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Joseph White. Chinese Candles, Henry Ropes. | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Chinese Candles, An Adze, from the Pelew Islands, Joseph White. Henry Ropes. | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Chinese Candles, An Adze, from the Pelew Islands, A Fishing-line from the N. W. Coast of | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Chinese Candles, An Adze, from the Pelew Islands, A Fishing-line from the N. W. Coast of America, N. Silshee. | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Chinese Candles, An Adze, from the Pelew Islands, A Fishing-line from the N. W. Coast of America, A Glass Brush, | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Chinese Candles, An Adze, from the Pelew Islands, A Fishing-line from the N. W. Coast of America, A Glass Brush, A Broom from Japan, made of the bark of | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Chinese Candles, An Adze, from the Pelew Islands, A Fishing-line from the N. W. Coast of America, A Glass Brush, A Broom from Japan, made of the bark of the Cocoa nut, J. Stone. | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Chinese Candles, An Adze, from the Pelew Islands, A Fishing-line from the N. W. Coast of America, A Glass Brush, A Broom from Japan, made of the bark of the Cocoa nut, J. Stone. A Broom from the Fegee Islands, R. B. Storer. | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Chinese Candles, An Adze, from the Pelew Islands, A Fishing-line from the N. W. Coast of America, A Glass Brush, A Broom from Japan, made of the bark of the Cocoa nut, A Broom from the Fegee Islands, A Bone, used for a Club, | | | | | |
| A Calcutta Pilot's Cane, Chinese Candles, An Adze, from the Pelew Islands, A Fishing-line from the N. W. Coast of America, A Glass Brush, A Broom from Japan, made of the bark of the Cocoa nut, J. Stone. A Broom from the Fegee Islands, R. B. Storer. | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

- 528, A New Zealand Fife,
- 529, A Razor,
- 530, The Foot of a young Antelope,
- 531, A pair of four-legged Compasses, used with No. 532,
- 532, An Instument to determine the Longitude
 with greater exactness, by finding the two
 chief corrections of a Lunar Observation, J. Lathrop.
- 533. Davis's Quadrant,
- 534, A Cap worn by the Chiefs at Owhyhee, Nathaniel Page.
- 535, A Work-basket, from Bally, Island of Lombock,

Mrs. M. Barton.

- 536, 537, Very beautiful impressions of Ferns
 or Slate, from the Coal mines at NewCastle, England, Charles Treadwell.
- 538-542, Japanese coloured prints, James Devereux.
- 543, A Tree, represented as in a picture by arranging sprigs of mosses, (Spagnum, &c.)
- 544, Schistus, containing impressions of shells from Mount Carbon, T. Bowditch.
- 545, One hundred and twenty-nine specimens of wood from Brazil, J. Pickering.
- 546. A Chinese Compass and Box. Nathaniel Ingesroll.
- 547, An Instrument, for ascertaining small portions of time when heaving the log at sea,

Henry Jackson.

548, A Tebacco Pipe, from the N. W. Coast,

C. Crowninshield.

549-551, Elegant specimens of Varigated Marbles,

George A. Carpenter.

- 552-554, Two elegant Bowls, (from Canton)
 made for, and presented by

 Benjamin Hodges.
- 553, A large China bowl, brought from Canton by the Grand Turk, (the first ship which sailed from Salem to Canton,) with a correct painting of the Ship, and the date,

" Canton, 1786," E. H. Derby.

| 555, | Impressions of Ferns on Slates, from Mount | |
|--------------|--|--------------|
| | Carbon, Pennsylvania, Thom | as Bowditch |
| 556, | The stuffed skin of a Snake, (Boa) six feet l | ong, |
| 557, | do. of a Boa Constrictor, brough | nt |
| | alive from Calcutta, by We | ard Blackler |
| 558, | do of a Rattle-snake (Crotalus | |
| | Horridus) from Essex, | |
| 559, | The stern of a Canoe, very curiously carved | |
| | with a Stone Chissel, by the natives of | |
| | | Richardson |
| 560, 5 | 561, The stuffed skins of the Rattle Snake, | |
| | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | y Pickering |
| 562, | A Cap, which was worn by Capt. Titcomb, | |
| | one of Gen. Washington's Life Guards, | |
| | during the Revolutionary War, | |
| 5 63, | The Helmet of a French Dragoon, worn at | |
| W 0.4 | the battle of Waterloo, Joseph | A. Peabody |
| 564, | The Armour of a French Cuirassier, from | , |
| *** | Waterloo, | do. |
| 566, | The Sabre of a French Cuirassier, from | * |
| F0 | Waterlog, | do. |
| | A Cannon Ball, from Waterloo, | J. Preston |
| 567, | A tanned Skin of a Boa Scytale, killed in | |
| | the mountains of Santa Fee, in S. Ame- | T 94 |
| F60 1 | | ames Stuart |
| 200, | 569, Bezoar Stones, taken from the stom- achs of Deer in North Carolina; 568 has | |
| | | Mendenhall |
| 570, | A specimen of Virgin Coal, taken 1450 | menuennuu |
| 310, | feet from the entrance of the mine at | |
| | Pottsville, Schuylkill Co. Pennsylvania, He | man I agaitt |
| 571, | A Hornet's nest, found in the vicinity of Sale | - |
| 572, | The state of the s | C. Byrne |
| | A pair of Raquettes or Snow Shoes, used | C. Byrne |
| 510, | in North America, | |
| 574, | A Tobacco pipe from Canton, | S. Bartlett |
| 012, | L Tobacco Pipe Irom Canton, | N. Durtlett |

575, A dried specimen of the Ray-fish, or Sea devil, 376, Cloth from Otaheita, made of the bark of

the Paper-Mulberry tree, (Morus Papyrifera)

Nathaniel Page.

577, Two pieces of Cloth, from Nooaheeva, do.

578, A quiver and poisoned arrows, from the Porga Islands,

579, Specimen of Cloth from Otaheita,

580-586, Specimens of Cloth from the Sandwich Islands,

M. Folger & others.

587, A Shawl, worn by the females of Otaheite, B. Carpenter.

588, A Garment made of the Intestines of a
Whale,
N. Silsbee.

589, A piece of Cloth from Otaheita,

590, A piece of Cloth from the Malay coast, Geo. Burchmore.

591, A piece of Cloth from Tongataboo, Wm. P. Richardson.

592-597, Specimens of Cloth from the Sandwich Islands, C. Crowninshield & others.

598, An Apron made of coloured beads,

599, An Ornament for the head, made of coloured twine braided,

600, A piece of Cloth from Africa, near Cape

Lahou, said to be made of the Bark of the

Cotton-tree,

Samuel Swan.

601, A piece of Cloth from the Malay Coast, Geo. Burchmore.

602-605, The entire dress of the men of the

Island of St. Andrews, Wm. P. Richardson.

603, 694, Cloth from New Guinea, George Nichols.606, A Waistcoat made of the Intestines of the

Sea-Lion, Henry Tibbets.
607, A Head-dress for a man, from Behring's Straits,

Wm. Osgood. 608, A Shawl made of the Intestines of an Animal.

George Dutch.

609, Dress of a Native of the N. W. coast of America,

610, 611, Specimens of Cloth, from Marquesas Islands,

- 612, A piece of Cloth, worn round the waist at the Marquesas, Israel Williams.
- 613, Spider's-Web, or the Coccoons of some
 Caterpillar, collected on the Paraguay
 River, 60 leagues from Buenos Ayres,

 John Frost.
- 614, A sample of Crape Cloth, from Sumatra, D. L. Pickman.
- 615, A pair of Silk Breeches,
- 616, A Malay Dress, made of blue cotton,
- 617, A Chinese Compass and Calendar, Nathaniel Ingersoll.
- 618, A Dotchin or Ballance, for weighing gold in China,
- 619, A Scull-Cap, embroidered with gold thread, &c.
- 620, A Cap from Bombay,
- 621, A Model of a Dog, made of shells, by Miss

 Bell, of Nantucket, when only 6 years
 old,

 Thomas Gerry.
- 622, The Rose of Jericho,
- 623, A Wooden Trencher, very old,
- 624, An Earthern Patera, found in Herculaneum,

E. H. Derby.

- 625, A specimen of Mosaic, do. do.
- 626, View of Vesuvius (Mosaic of Lava,)
- 627, A Box, made of a piece of the Keel of the Endeavour, one of the ships in which Capt. Cook circumnavigated the globe,

Lt. James Armstrong.

- 628, A bone from a Whale's Ear,
- 629, The Head of a Porpoise, Richard Wheatland.
- 630, The Jaw of a Porpoise,
- 631, The Jaws of a Shark, caught in the Straits of Sunda, George Nichols.
- 632, Whale Bone,
- 633, A Rabbit, (Lepus Americanus,) from Danvers,
 - Mr. Buxton.
- 634, Skeleton of an Albatross,
- 635, Part of the Back-bone of a Shark, Edward Allen.

| Catalogue of the Museum. |
|---|
| 636, Ornaments worn on the neck of a Chief of |
| the Fegee Islands, W. Eldridge |
| 637. do. do. from New |
| South Wales, Wm. Richardson. |
| 638, A Fan, made of Peacock's feathers, from |
| Calcutta, B. Lander. |
| 639, The Skin of a Zebra, H. Elkins. |
| 640, Galena, Sulphuret of Lava, from Fever River, |
| Dr. S. Adams. |
| 641, A Punkar, or Bengal Fan, made of a Palm leaf, |
| John Derby. |
| 642, do. do. Robert Emery. |
| 643, Green Talc, from Smithfield, R. I. |
| 644, A Musket ball, which was shot through the |
| breast of Charles Gowen, a soldier at Har- |
| lem, New York, in 1776, S. Swett. |
| 645, Crystalized Hornblende, from Cumberland, |
| 646, Model of a Flower, made of wood, from Sumatra, |
| W. Leach. |
| 647, Lava, from Vesuvius, Eruption in 1825, |
| 648, 649, Two large Turreens, in the form of |
| Swans, from Canton, W. Blackler. |
| 650, A beautiful model of a Chinese Pagoda, |
| Nathaniel Ingersoll. |
| do. do. from Madagascar, H. Leavitt. |
| 652, A Stone Chissel, found in Salem, T. Buxton. |
| 653—655, do. do. do. |
| 656, Iron Ore, containing Chlorite, from Fran- |
| conia, N. H. |
| 657, Ice-spar, a fine specimen of a rare Mineral, |
| 658, Hornblende in Iron ore, from Franconia, |
| 659, Sulphate of Lime, |
| 600, 661, Girdles or Sashes, being the entire |
| dress of females at the Fegee Islands, |
| Wm. P. Richardson. |
| 662, A dressed Fur-Seal's Skin, from the Falk- |

Stephen White.

land Islands,

| 663, | A dressed Skin of a Peccary, (Sus Tajassu) |
|------|--|
| | from Brazil, |
| 664, | , , , |
| 665, | * |
| | with a temporary Rudder, invented by |
| | him, and for which he gained the prize- |
| | medal of the American Philosophical So- |
| | ciety, held at Philadelphia, Wm. Mugford |
| 666, | A Slab of Sulphate of Lime, from Mocha, |
| | Benjamin Crowninshiele |
| 667, | A Hand, broken from a statue of Granite |
| | in the Temple on the Island of Elephanta, |
| | near Bombay, B. Lander |
| 668, | Four Blocks, or Prisms of Basalt, taken |
| ĺ | from two Pillars of the Giant's Causeway, |
| | in Ireland, in 1818, J. A. Peabody |
| 669, | |
| , | machinery, from New Zealand flax |
| | (Phormium tenax,) by the natives, |
| | Presented by Wm. P. Richardson |
| 670, | - |
| , | 672, Stone Gouges, made by the American Indians, |
| | A Stone Chissel, do. |
| | A Gouge of Stone, found in Danvers, |
| 675, | |
| | A Hatchet, found on Col. Pickman's farm, |
| | South Salem, Paul Upton |
| 677, | * |
| ĺ | ing the Salem Turnpike, B. Blanchard |
| 678. | |
| 679, | |
| , | in Danvers, Nathan Reco |
| 680- | -682, Stone Arrow heads, found in Danvers, |
| | 684, Spear heads, made of Stone, from the |
| | N. W coast Daniel Ware |

685, An Iron Arrow-head,

| | Catalogue of the Museum. | |
|---------|--|-------------|
| 686, | A Stone Pestle, | |
| | 88, Stone Spear-heads, made by the North | |
| | | ohn Derby. |
| 689, | Several fragments of ancient Pottery, from | |
| | Lake Pontchartrain, | S. Adams. |
| 690, 69 | 91, Stone Pestles, made by the N. Ame- | |
| | rican Indians, Jonath | an Mason. |
| 692, | A Stone Gouge, found in Salem, John | Pickering. |
| 693, | A Stone Spear-head, | |
| 694, | An Iron Arrow-head, and case of wood, | |
| , | 0, | ian Mason. |
| 696, | A Stone Chisel, from the Marquesas, | |
| | | Richardson. |
| | | r. Bentley. |
| | A Stalactite, from Bermuda, | |
| | , | H. Leavitt. |
| | A Stone Chisel, from New Zealand, Wm. P. I | Kichardson. |
| 701, | A Stone Gouge, made by the Indians in | |
| 200 | New England, | |
| | Stone Arrow-heads, | |
| | A Stone Axe, found in New Hampshire, | |
| | A Stone Gouge, | n. n |
| | A Grey Gull, (Larus Naevis) | Dr. Bass. |
| 706, | A specimen of Pumice-stone, from Tristan | |
| 707 70 | d'Acunha, 08, Stone Arrow-heads, | Miss King. |
| | | niss Aing. |
| | Silver and Copper Ore, from Ariquepa, Amygdaloid, from Brighton, | |
| | Beryl, part of a very large Crystal, from | |
| 111, | Wiscassett. | |
| 712. 71 | 13, Two Valves of a Chama Gigas, from | |
| | Sumatra; this is the largest species of | |
| | Bivalve shells, | |
| 714. | Chama Hippopus, | |
| | 16, Chama Gigas, small size, | |
| | Chama Hippopus, | |
| , | 0 | |

718, Petrified wood, from New Zealand, 1824, Capt. Chaplin.

R. Foster.

- 719, A large specimen of Rhode-Island Coal,
- 720, 721, Carbonate of Lime, (Marble?)
- 723, Sand-Stone, bored by Pholades, from the Bay of Chaleur,

724, Petrified wood, (Silicious)

- 725, Carbonate of Lime,
- 726, A petrifaction from Ohio,
- 727, Basalt, from Owyhee, bored by Pholades, Wm. Fairfield.
- 729, A petrifaction, from Ohio, E. Hathorne.
- 729. A petrifaction, shells in ferruginous Sand-stone,
- 730, Petrified shells in Schistus,
- 731, do. from Montville, Me. N. Reed.
- 732, Specimen of Pitch-stone, from Luconia,
- 733, Lava, containing a shell, from Owyhee,
- 734, A Petrifaction from Ohio,
- 735, A fragment of Sienite, broken from one of the Pyramids,
- 736, Petrifaction from Ohio,
- 737, do. do.
- 738, 739, Specimens of Norfolk Island Pine,
- 740, 741, Specimens of the Cork Tree, (Quercus Suber)
- 742, 743, Crystallized Quartz, from Lake George,
- 744, A piece of Lignum Vitæ Wood, (Guiacum Officinale)
- 745, A piece of Touchwood, (Boletus Igniarius)
- 746, A Spathe of young Cocoa-nuts (Cocos Nucifera)
- 747, A piece of the Palm Tree which yields Sago,
- 748, A piece of Bark and wood of the Gum Elastic Tree, (Ficus Elastica)
- 749, A piece of Sandal wood, from the Sandwich Islands,
- 750, A piece of extremely light wood,
- 751, A spike of young Cocoa-nuts, just burst from the Spathe,
- 752, A spike of the Alligator plant, from Surinam,
- 753, A specimen of Sandal wood, from the Fegee Islands,

| 754, | A Girdle, worn in battle, by the Natives of | F |
|------|---|---|
| | New South Wales, | |

755, Limpid Quartz Crystals, from Mount St. Gothard. 756, 757, Two pieces of Cane-pole, with Orien-

tal characters on them,

758-760, Specimens of the Cork Tree, from Portugal,

761-763. Branches of the Cinnamon Tree, (Laurus Cinnamomi)

764, A piece of Celastrus Buxifolius, (a branch)

765. A Bonnet worn by the females in Cochin China.

An elegant Ornament for the head, from 766, the Marquesas, N. Page.

767, An elegant Cape for the neck, made of red and yellow feathers, from Owyhee,

763, 769, Two entire Dresses of Pelew Women, Geo. Nichols.

770, A correct Model of the U. S. Frigate Constitution, completely rigged,

Commodore Hull.

A Model of the Ship Grand Turk, of Sa-771, lem, completely rigged, made during a voyage to India, by the donor. Grand Turk was the first Ship from Salem engaged in the East India trade, and was at the Cape of Good Hope in 1784, commanded by Capt. Jonathan Ingersoll, and was at Canton in 1786, commanded by Capt. Ebenezer West, and owned by E.

H. Derby, William Story.

A Model of a French Frigate, made of Glass, 772, James Gilchrist.

773, A Palanquin, from Calcutta, purchased and presented by Capts. Edward West, Benj. Lander, Win. Mugford, Josiah Orne, & Moses Townsend.

A piece of Gorgonia Anceps, with a muscle, (Mytelus Hirundo) growing on it, Timothy Wellman, jr

775, A stuffed skin of a Sturgeon, (Asipenser Sturio) James Carney.

A pair of Horns, of a variety of the Elk, (Cervus) 776.

777, A stuffed skin of the Common Seal, (Phoca Vitulina)

778, The Back-bone of a Shark,

779, 780, Tails of a Species of Devil Fish, (Raja)

Charles Forbes.

781, The Shell, Head and Leg, of an undescribed species of Land Tortoise, from the Gallapagos Islands, brought by a Whaleman to New Bedford in 1819, John Pedrick, 3d.

784, A Harpoon, from the N. W. Coast, Thomas Meek.

785, A Burso, or Monument erected to the memory of the dead, by the Hindoos.

786, A Parasol from Calcutta, Doorgapersand Ghos.

787, A Gourd,

788, A Model of a Pear, weighing 2lbs. 5 1-3 oz.
from the garden of Mr. David Choate, of
Chebacco, in 1805; carved by M'Intire,
and coloured by R. Cowan, I. Tucker & T. Pickering.

and coloured by R. Cowan, I. Tucker & T. Pickering 789, 790, Two specimens of the inner Bark of

a Tree, in common use in the South Sea
Islands, as a substitute for paper,

John Dike.

791, 792, The Fruit of a species of Palm,

793, Model of a Canoe, from the N. W. Coast, Thomas Meek,

794, Specimen of a species of Gnaphalium,

795, Garnets in Granite, from Lake George,

796, Sulphuret of Copper, from England,

797, 798, Two Nuts,

799, A Pod of the Horse-Nicker, or Chickstone Tree,

800, A West India Bean, (Dolichos?)

801, Fruit of the Sand-box Tree, (Hura Crepitans)

802, Specimens of Gum,

803, A piece of Oak Timber, bored by worms, (Teredo Navalis) during one voyage to India,

Samuel Tucker,

804, A piece of the Rudder of the brig Two-Friends, eaten by worms during one voyage to Sumatra, Israel Williams.

| | , and a second |
|------|---|
| 805, | Singular Fungus, taken from a Walnut Tree, |
| 806, | A bunch of Pine Cones, |
| 807, | Two Pods, from Manilla, |
| 808, | Grape Shot, picked up under the walls of |
| | Algiers, after the late attack by the |
| | French, Joseph G. Sprague. |
| 809, | Fruit of the Pomegranate Tree, (Punica Granatum) |
| 810, | Granite, from the extreme summit of Mount |
| | Washington, H. Robinson. |
| 811, | Seeds of the Gum-Elastic Tree, (Siphonia Cahuchu) |
| 812, | Areca Nuts, (Areca Catechu) improperly |
| | called Betal Nuts, |
| 813, | Shell of a small Cocoa Nut, curiously |
| | carved by the natives of Africa, G. S. Carson. |
| 814, | Pair of wooden Shoes (Sabots) from Hamburgh, |
| | Wm. Ashton. |
| | 816, Cigars, used by the females at Manilla, |
| | Specimen of Ammonite, from Luconia, Wm. Story. |
| 818, | A Comb from the Friendly Islands, Daniel Ward. |
| 819, | do. from the Pelew Islands George Nichols. |
| 820, | do. from the Friendly Islands, Daniel Ward. |
| 821, | A piece of a two-inch Rope, found in Pe- |
| | nobscot River, where it had been under |
| 000 | water thirty years, Samuel Peabody. |
| 822, | A specimen of Antique Marble, |
| 823, | do. from the Temple of Jupiter |
| 824, | Serapis, J. A. Peabody. A petrified Bone, |
| 825, | A piece of White Marble, from Hercula- |
| 044, | neum, in 1805, John Holman. |
| 826. | Landscape Stone, |
| 827. | Ancient Cement from Italy, E. H. Derby. |
| 828, | Landscape Stone, |
| 829, | Antique Marble from Pompeii, J. A. Peabody. |
| | 331, Marble from the Temple of Jupiter Serapis, |
| 832, | do. from Herculaneum, |
| , | |

| 833, | A specimen of Parian Marble, |
|------|---|
| 834, | Marble from the Temple of Jupiter Serapis, |
| 835, | Antique Marble, from Smyrna, |
| 836, | do. from the Temple of Jupiter Sera pis, |
| 837, | Specimen of White Marble, |
| 838, | Part of a Brick from a Palace built by |
| | Augustus Cæsar, J. A. Peabody. |
| 839, | Carbonate of Lime, (Calc. Sinter.) |
| 840, | Petrifaction from Ohio, (Calamite?) |
| 841, | Stalagmite, (Carb. Lime) |
| | Petrifaction, (Madreporite) from Ohio, |
| 843, | Stalagmite, |
| 844, | do. |
| | Petrifaction (Madreporite?) from Ohio, |
| - | Petrified wood, (Oak) |
| 847, | Stalactite, |
| 848, | Calcareous Sinter from Gibraltar, curiously |
| | perforated, Stalactite? |
| | 852, Madreporite, from Ohio, |
| | 54, Specimens of Stalactite, |
| | Madreporite? |
| | 57, Sparry Gypsum, (Sulph. Lime) |
| | Gypsum from Smyrna, |
| | Granular Gypsum, |
| | Foliated Gypsum, |
| | Fibrous Gypsum, |
| | Foliated Gypsum, |
| | 866, Crystallized Carbonate of Lime, |
| - | A Steleshite from the Cove of Antiones |
| | A Stalactite, from the Cave of Antiparos, |
| | 70, Carbonate of Lime, from Gibraltar, |
| | Basalt and Opal, from Northampton, Basalt and Agate, |
| , | Agate from the Giant's Causeway, |
| | Basalt and Opal from Northampton, |
| 874, | Dasait and Opai Hom Morthampton, |

875, Asbestos,

876, Asbestos and Iron Ore,

877, 878, Asbestos in Serpentine,

879, Carbonate of Lime, from Gibraltar,

880, A Fragment, from the Tomb of Virgil, near Naples,

881, Salts, from the Spring at Saratoga,

882, 883, Pitch-Stone, from Luconia,

884, Petrified Wood,

885-887, Specimens of Mica,

888, Mica in Feldspar,

889, 890, Specimens of Serpentine,

891, Red Oxide of Iron,

892-894, Specimens of Granite,

895, Hornblend and Feldspar, from Salem Neck,

896, Hornblend and Quartz,

897, Feldspar,

898, Feldspar and Quartz,

899, Feldspar,

900, Compact Carbonate of Lime,

901, A variety of Pitch-stone, from Luconia,

902, Compact Carbonate of Lime, (hard Chalk)

903, Carbonate of Lime,

904, do. do. Marble,

905, Secondary Carbonate of Lime, a curious specimen,

906, Carbonate of Lime,

907, do Crystallized,

908, do. of Marble,

909, A part of a Stone Pestle,

910, Carbonate of Lime,

911, Specimen of Clay, from St. Domingo,

912, Specimen of Spar, from the Giant's Causeway,

913, Specimen of Serpentine, curious,

914, Carbonate of Lime, from Saratoga,

915, 916, Garnets in Granite?

917, Porphyry,

918, Clinkstone,

919-921, Salts from Salina, N. Y. John W. Treadwell.

| 000 | Salar from the old Sanatora Spring Nathan Rahimson |
|--|---|
| 922, | Salts from the old Saratoga Spring, Nathan Robinson. Tufa, Carb. of Lime, from the Alexander Spring, do. |
| 923, | |
| 924, | do. Hour the Line room Spring, |
| 925, | note the business of the same |
| 926, | Clay, curiously stratified from Northampton, Dr. Bentley. |
| 007 | Sand-stone, |
| | Specimen of Alum, |
| | Specimen of Red Oxide of Iron, |
| | Pitch-stone, from Luconia, |
| | -934, Brown Amber, |
| | Porphyry, |
| | Jasper, from Nahant, |
| | Toad-stone, |
| | Amygdaloid, |
| | Petrifaction from Ohio, |
| | 942, Shells petrified, found on a mountain |
| J#1, | in Sicily at the depth of 100 feet, |
| | |
| 943 | A petrified shell (Ammonite?) from Whithy |
| 943, | A petrified shell, (Ammonite?) from Whitby, England. Israel Williams. |
| | England, Israel Williams. |
| | England, Israel Williams. War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with |
| | England, Israel Williams. War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee |
| | England, Israel Williams. War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. |
| 944, 945, | England, War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, |
| 944, 945, | England, Israel Williams. War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. |
| 944, 945, 946, 947, | England, War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, Silver Ore, with Sulphuret of Lead, Impressions of Fern leaves in Sand-Stone, |
| 944, 945, 946, 947, | England, Israel Williams. War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, Silver Ore, with Sulphuret of Lead, |
| 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, | England, War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, Silver Ore, with Sulphuret of Lead, Impressions of Fern leaves in Sand-Stone, 949, Cornu Ammonis, |
| 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, | England, War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, Silver Ore, with Sulphuret of Lead, Impressions of Fern leaves in Sand-Stone, 949, Cornu Ammonis, do. |
| 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, 952, | England, War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, Silver Ore, with Sulphuret of Lead, Impressions of Fern leaves in Sand-Stone, 949, Cornu Ammonis, do. Petrified shells, |
| 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, 952, | England, War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, Silver Ore, with Sulphuret of Lead, Impressions of Fern leaves in Sand-Stone, 949, Cornu Ammonis, do. Petrified shells, Petrified Wood with Teredo Navalis, |
| 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, | England, War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, Silver Ore, with Sulphuret of Lead, Impressions of Fern leaves in Sand-Stone, 949, Cornu Ammonis, do. Petrified shells, Petrified Wood with Teredo Navalis, Sulphuret of Lead, with Silver, |
| 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, | England, War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, Silver Ore, with Sulphuret of Lead, Impressions of Fern leaves in Sand-Stone, 949, Cornu Ammonis, do. Petrified shells, Petrified Wood with Teredo Navalis, Sulphuret of Lead, with Silver, do. |
| 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, | England, War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, Silver Ore, with Sulphuret of Lead, Impressions of Fern leaves in Sand-Stone, 949, Cornu Ammonis, do. Petrified shells, Petrified Wood with Teredo Navalis, Sulphuret of Lead, with Silver, do. Petrified shells, |
| 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 958, | England, War Club, curiously carved and inlaid with Ivory of the Sea Lion, from the Fegee Islands, Capt. Vanderford. An Ore of Lead, curious specimen, Silver Ore, with Sulphuret of Lead, Impressions of Fern leaves in Sand-Stone, 949, Cornu Ammonis, do. Petrified shells, Petrified Wood with Teredo Navalis, Sulphuret of Lead, with Silver, do. Petrified shells, 957, Sulphuret of Lead, and some Silver, |

962-965, Quartz,

966, Quartz and Mica,

967-970, Crystalized Quartz,

971, Quartz Crystals with Iron Pyrites,

972, 973, Quartz Crystals from Northampton,

974, Specimen of Amethyst,

975, Quartz,

976, Smoky Quartz, very fine,

977, Milky Quartz,

978, Quartz,

979, Quartz and Iron,

980, Limpid Quartz,

981, Quartz Crystals, from England,

982, Quartz,

983, Quartz, from Northampton,

984, Quartz,

985, Iron Ore, (Hamatite)

986, Quartz,

987, Crystallized Quartz,

988, Brown Hæmatite, (Iron Ore,)

989-992, Crystallized Quartz,

993,

994, Sulphuret of Iron,

995, Brown Oxide of Iron,

996, 997, Sulphuret of Iron, (Cubic pyrites)

998, Rock Crystal, (Quartz,) limpid,

999, Smoky Quartz,

1000, Tin Pyrites, (Sulphuret of Tin,)

1001, Quartz, smoky,

1002, Obsidian,

1003, Quartz,

1004, Iron Ore and Sulphuret of Copper, from St. Domingo,

1005, Red Oxide of Iron,

1006, Iron Ore, from Concord, N. H.

1007, Specular Iron Ore, from Elba,

1008, do. from Malta,

1009, Iron Ore, from Franconia, N. H.

1010, do. from West Point, N. Y.

1011, do. from Franconia,

1012, Galena in Quartz,

1013, Galena and Copper in Feldspar,

1014, Galena and Carbonate of Lime,

1015-1021, Sulphuret of Lead, (Galena,)

1022-1024, Native Copper,

1025, Sulphuret of Copper,

1026, Native Copper,

1027-1030, Sulphuret of Copper,

1031, Sulphuret of Tin,

1032, Sulphuret of Lead and Copper. with Quartz,

1033, Specimen of Copper Crystallized,

1034-1036, Native Sulphur,

1037-1039, Gorgets, from the Marquesas Islands,

1040, Ornaments for the Neck, from the Marquesas,

1041, A Joiner's Plane, from China, John Derby.

1042, Cassada Bread, prepared from the Root of Jatropha Manihot, and used by the Blacks of the W. Indies,

1043, 1044, Wooden Ornaments worn by females in a slit made in the under lip, from the N. W. Coast,

1045, A roll of Cloth, from the Fegee Islands, Samuel Edgerly.

1046, An Ornament for the Neck, made of coloured Beads,

1047, A pair of Bracelets for the arms, made of beads,

1048, A Lady's Riding Whip, ornamented with beads, from Calcutta,

1049, A Jaw-bone of a Porpoise, (Delphinus Phocana,)

1050, A Jaw of a Baracouta,

1051, A Flying-fish, (Exocætus evolans)

1052, The Lower-Jaw of a Black Fish,

1053, The Jaws of a Shark, (Squalus)

| | 4 0 0 |
|----------------|--|
| 1054, | A Carved Wooden Statue of a Gentoo, in |
| | his proper dress, |
| 1055, | Seeds of plants from Madagascar, |
| 1056, | A dried specimen of the wild Cotton Plant, |
| | from Madagascar, |
| 1057, | Two Chætodon Orbicularis, |
| 1058, | A Knife made of a Sail Needle, |
| 1059, | A Chinese Lock, |
| 1060, | do. Padlock, |
| 1061, | A Bengal Pen, |
| 1062, | A Chinese Tinder Box, |
| 1063, | 1064, Two Iron Tools, |
| 1065, | Chinese Chop-sticks, &c. in a case, Israel Williams. |
| 1066, | do. do. Miss A. P. Lawrence. |
| 1067, | A Porcupine's Quill, John Derby. |
| | 1069, Brushes, made of Glass, Ichabod Nichols. |
| | A Nutmeg with the Mace round it, Wm. Fettyplace. |
| 1071, | 1072, War Clubs, from the Fegee Islands, |
| 1070 | Samuel Edgerly. |
| 1073, | Cords used by the Franciscan Monks, for |
| 1074 | flagellating themselves, John Pickering. |
| 1074, | A Roman Catholic Rosary, Johnson Briggs. |
| 1075, 1076, | Ear Ornaments, from Nooahevah, A Fishing-line from the Island of St. An- |
| 1070, | drews, near the Pelew Islands, J. Barton. |
| 1077, | A Malay Fishing-line, made of bark, |
| , | 1079, Three Fishing-lines, |
| 2080, | A Fishing-line, made of the intestines of an animal, |
| 1081, | A Fishing-line, made of Hair, |
| 1082, | Several bunches of Shells, used for money (Couries,) |
| 1083, | A double-edged Knife, |
| 1084, | A piece of Netting, made at Otaheite, |
| 1085, | A specimen of Wool, from Patagonia, |
| 1086, | A specimen of Tallow, from the Tallow- |
| | Tree, (Croton Sebifera) Samuel G. Derby. |
| | |

| 1087, | A War Club, from the Fegee Islands, Samuel Edgerly |
|-------|---|
| 1088, | An Ornament, made of human hair, |
| 1089, | Belts, |
| 1090, | A Painting of the Emperor of China, sur- |
| | rounded by his Family, done by a Chi- |
| | nese artist, Nathaniel Page |
| 1091, | A Spindle used in India, B. Crowninshield |
| 1092, | A petrified Clam Shell, from the Isle of Man, |
| 1093, | A Chinese Rasor, Charles Forbes |
| 1094, | Sulphuret of Tin, from Madagascar, do. |
| 1095, | 1096, Fish-spears, from the Pacific Ocean, P. Dodge |
| 1097, | A Stone Gouge, |
| 1098, | 1099, War Clubs, from the Fegee Islands, S. Edgerly |
| 1100, | , () / |
| | John Prince, of Boston |
| 1101, | A Robin, male, (Turdus Migratorius,) do. |
| 1102, | A Starling, (Sturnus Predatorius.) do. |
| 1103, | A Golden-crested Wren, (Motacilla Regulus,) do. |
| 1104, | |
| 1105, | |
| 1106, | |
| 1107, | A Summer, or Wood Duck, (Anas Sponsa,) |
| 1108, | A Blue-bird, (Motacilla Sialis,) |
| 1109, | A Canary-bird, (Fringilla Canaria,) |
| 1110, | A House-Wren, (Motacilla rufus,) |
| 1111, | A Hermit-Thrush, (Turdus Solitarius,) |
| 1112, | A Black-capt Nut-hatch, (Sitta Carolinensis,) |
| 1113, | , , |
| 1115, | A Blue-bird, (Motacilla Sialis,) |
| 1116, | A Robin, (female) (Turdus Migratorius,) |
| 1117, | |
| 1118, | |
| 1119, | , , |
| 1120, | 0 1 // 0 // |
| 1121, | A Snipe, (Scolapax Gallinago,) |

An American Cross-bill, (Curvisostra Americana,)

1122,

- 1123, A House-Wren, (Motacilla Rufus,)
- 1124, A Golden Winged Woodpecker, (Picus Auratus,)
- 1125, A Robin, (male,) (Turdus Migratorius,)
- 1126, A Black-capt Nut-hatch, (Sitta Caroliniansis,)
- 1127, 1128, Pheasants of New South Wales, (Menura Superba,)
- 1129, A Roseate-Spoonbill, (Platalea Ajaja,)
- 1130, American Humming-Birds, (Trochilus Colubris,) nest and Eggs,
- 1131, A Scarlet Ibis, (Tantalus Ruber,)
- 1132, A Tropic-bird, (Phaeton Æthereus,)
- 1133, A Bill of a Pelican with the pouch, (Pele-canus Erythorynchus,)
- 1134, A Pouch of a Pelican,
- 1135—1138, Yellow Breasted Toucans, (Ramphastos Tucanus,)
- 1139-1141, Brasilian Tanagers, (Tanagra Brasilia,)
- 1142, A Golden-rump'd Tanager, (Tanagra Tricolor,)
- 1143-1146, Great-birds of Paradise, (Paradisea Apoda)
- 1147-1149, King-birds of Paradise, (P. Regia,)
- 1150, Golden-bird of Paradise, (P. Aurantia,)
- 1151, Green-bird of Paradise, (P. Viridis,)
- 1152, Nests of the Phillippine Grosbeak, (Loxia Phillippina,)
- * 1153, Skin of the foot of an Albatross, (Diomedea Exulans,)
 - 1154, A Bird of Paradise, from Ceram Laut,
 - 1155, 1156, King-Fishers, (Alcyon,)
 - 1157, 1158, Crows, (Corvus frugilegus,)
 - 1159, Noisy Grackle, (Gracula Streptera,)
 - 1160, Piping Grackle, (Gracula Tibicen,)
 - 1161, Red-breasted Roller, (Coracias Scutata,)
 - 1162, Ani-bird, (Crotophaga Major,)
 - 1163-1165, Toucans, from South America, (Ramphastos,)
 - 1166, 1167, Green Toucans, do. do.
 - 1168, 1169, Cuckoo, (Cuculus Punctulatus,)

- 1170, Gros.back Thrush, (Turdus,)
- 1171, 1172, Long-billed Thrushes, (Turdus Longirostris)
- 1173, Gray Butcher-bird, (Lanius Excubitor,)
- 1174, Lesser Butcher-bird, (Lanius minor,)
- 1175, 1176, Blue-faced Honey-Suckers, (Turdus Cyanocephalus,)
- 1177, Ground Dove, (Columba Terrestris,)
- 1178, Yellow-throated Honeysucker,
- 1179, 1180, Bell Honeysuckers, from New South Wales,
- 1181, Lesser, Gray Creeper, (Certhia,)
- 1182, Crested Grosbeak, (Loxia)
- 1183, 1184, Speckled Manikin, (Pipra punctata,) from New South Wales,
- 1185, 1186, Mountain Parrakeets, (Psittacus)
- 1187, 1128, Red-headed Hill Parrakeets, (Psitticus Rodocephalus,)
- 1189, 1190, Green Parrakeets, Psittacus Mystaceus)
- 1191, 1192, Blue-winged Parrakeets, (Psittacus)
- 1193, 1194, Red-headed Honeysuckers, (Trochilus) from New South Wales,
- 1195, 1196, Red-rumped Manikin, (Pipra,)
- 1197, Crimson-Capt Manikin, do.
- 1198, Pacific Parrakeet, (Psittacus Pacificus,)
- 1199, Black and Blue Warbler, (Sylvia)
- 1200, Spotted Manikin, (Pipra)
- 1201, Crimson-rumped Manikin, (Pipra)
- 1202, Black-crowned Honeysucker,
- 1203, Lesser Grey Creeper, (Centhia)
- 1204, Pacific Parrakeet, (Psittacus Pacificus,)
- 1205, Red-faced Parrakeet, (Psittacus)
- 1206, 1207, Lesser Grey Creeper, (Centhia)
- 1208, 1209, Tanagers, (Tanagra)
- 1210, Blue King-Fisher, (Alcedo Semicærulean)
- 1211, 1214, Tanagers,
- 1215, Brown Cuckoo, (Cuculus,)
- 1216, 1717, Tanagers,

| | J 4100 212400 4111 |
|-------|---|
| 1218, | A Jay from New Zealand, (Corvus,) |
| 1219, | Ashes from the Volcano of Banda in Java, |
| | eruption in 1825, |
| 1220, | An interesting specimen of Carbonate of |
| | Lime, from New South Shetland, |
| 1221, | Amygdaloid, from New South Shetland, |
| 1222, | Silver Trechiurus, (Trichiurus Novemcinctus.) |
| 1228, | Nine-headed Armadillo, (Dasypus Novemcinctus) |
| 1224, | |
| 1225, | Specimen of the Coffee Plant with fruit, |
| 1 | (Coffea Arabica,) |
| 1226, | Specimen of Cotton in the Pod, (Gossy- |
| | pium Bombax.) T. Russell. |
| 1227, | Scarf-skin of a Snake, |
| 1228, | A Coral Snake, (Coluber Corallinus.) |
| 1229, | A Hammer-headed Shark, (Squalus Zygaena,) |
| | Dr. Bentley. |
| 1230, | A Tokai, from Siam, (Lacerto Gecko.) R. R. Stone |
| 1231, | Jasper, from New South Shetland, Capt Benj. Lovett. |
| 1232, | Crystallized Quartz, from New South Shetland, |
| 1233, | Lichen, said to be the only Vegetable |
| | production of the South Shetland Islands, |
| | Lat. 61, S. Lon. 60, W. |
| 1234, | A Snake, |
| 1235, | Black-headed Hydrus, (Hydrus Bicolor,) |
| 1236, | A Snake, (Boa Fastiatus,) |
| 1237, | Flower and Fruit of the Nutmeg, (Myristica |
| | Moschata,) from Cayenne, W. Fettyplace. |
| 1238, | Nutmeg and Mace, Jonathan Webb. |
| 1239, | Two Fish, (Polynemus Plumieri,) |
| 1240, | The Larva of a Sphinx, |
| 1241, | Three Snakes, |
| 1242, | Two Fish, (Cyprinus,) |
| 1243, | Two Birds, (Fringilla,) |
| 1244, | Gosling with two heads, |
| 1245, | Four Sucking Fish, (Echeneis Remora,) |
| | |

- 1246, A Young Porpoise,
- 1247, Two Black-headed Hydrus, (Hydrus Bicolor,)
- 1248, Two Snakes,
- 1249, Cayenne Badger, (Gulo barbatus,)
- 1250, A Fish, (Chaetodon Imperator,)
- 1251, Two Gold Fish, (Cyprinus Auratus,)
- 1252, Eight Sticklebacks, (Gasterosteus Pungitans.)
- 1253, Two Porcupine Fish, (Diodon Antinga,)
- 1254, Four Fish, (Chaetodon Orbicularis,)
- 1255, A Young Shark, (Squalus,)
- 1256, Two Tokai, from Siam, (Lacerta Gecko,)
- 1257, A Chameleon, (Lacerta Chamæleon,)
- 1258, A Gecko, (Lacerta,)
- 1259, A Young Crocodile,
- 1260, A Brown-spotted Gecko,
- 1261, Two Bird Spiders, from South America, (Aranea Avicularia,)
- 1262, A Water Scorpion, (Nepa Grandis,)
- 1263, A Scorpion, from Africa, (Scorpio Afer.)
- 1264, A Centipede, (Scolopendra Morsitans.)
- 1265, A Crab, (Cancer Mantis,)
- 1266, A Sucking Fish, (Echineis Remora,)
- 1267, A Two-headed Snake, (Amphisbaena Fuliginosa,)
- 1268, A Snake,
- 1269, A Green Viper, (Coluber Mycterizans,)
 from Cochin-China, the bite of this Snake
 is said to be mortal,

 John White.
- 1270, A common Green Snake, (Coluber Æstivus,)
- 1271, A Green Viper, of Cochin-China, See No. 1269,
- 1272, A Ringed Hydrus, (Hydrus,)
- 1273, A Shrew Mouse, (Sorex Araneus,)
- 1274, Two small Snakes,
- 1275, A Blue Snake,
- 1276, A Snake,
- 1277, A Snake,
- 1278, Insects from China, in the Pupa state,

| 1279, | Jasper, bored by Pholades from Marble- |
|-------|---|
| | head Harbour, J. B. Graves. |
| 1280, | A Centipede, (Scolpendra Morsitans,) |
| 1281, | A Hag-fish, (Gastrobranchus Cœcus,) |
| 1282, | Stone Gouge from Gallows Hill, |
| 1283, | A Young Porpoise, (Delphinus Phocana,) |
| 1284, | A King-Fisher, (Alcedo) |
| 1285, | Four young Cat-fish, (Silurus) |
| 1286, | Pipe-fish, (Fistularia Paradoxa,) |
| 1287, | Medal of Joseph II. |
| 1288, | A Fish (Zeus Insidiator,) |
| 1289, | A variegated Lizard, (Lacerta Teguixin,) |
| 1290, | Three Sticklebacks, (Gasterosteus Pungitins,) |
| 1291, | Seven Fish, Charles Forbes. |
| 1292, | Several Fish, from the Red-Sea, do. |
| 1293, | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 1294, | A young Hidrus Bicolor, |
| | A Fish, |
| | Russian Naval Medal, |
| | A Pegasus Draconis and a Lacerta, |
| 1298, | A Newt from Egypt, (Lacerta Chalcidis.) |
| - | 1300, Lizards, |
| 1301, | A variegated Lizard, (Lacerta Teguixin,) |
| 1302, | |
| | (Caryophyllus Aromaticus) |
| 1303, | Medal of Frederick the Great, |
| 1304, | |
| 1305, | * / |
| 1306, | 1 // |
| 1307, | |
| 1308, | 0 , |
| 1309, | |
| 1310, | |
| 1311, | |
| 1312, | An Eight-banded Armadillo, (Dasypus |

Octocinctus,)

1313, 1314, Six-banded Armadillos, (Dasypus Sexcinctus,)

1315, A Long-tail'd Manis, (Manis Tetradactyla,)

Benefit fixed Abijah Northey.

Abijah Northey.

1316, Medal of the Bishop of Mons,

1317, 1318, A Tricker-fish, or Old-wife, (Balistes Vetula,)

1319, Spotted Old-wife, (Balistes Maculatus,)

1320, An Old-wife, (Balistes Vetula,)

1321, A Silver Trichiurus, (Trichiurus Argenteus,)

1322, Soap Nuts, from India, (Sapindus,)

1323, Pieces of the Beak of the round-snouted Sword-fish, found sticking in the timbers of the Ship Osprey.

1324, Tail of a Devil-fish, (Raia) from the Isle of Bourbon,

1325, Medal of Count Staremberg,

1326, do. Queen Anne,

1327, do. Charles II.

1328, A Tetrodon Oblongus,

1329, A Diodon Orbicularis,

1330, A Tetrodon Lagocephalus,

1331, A Flying-fish, (Exocoetus Evolans,)

1332, do. (Tetrodon Hispidus,)

1333, Porcupine Diodon, (D. Antinga,)

1334, A Flying-fish, (Exocoetus Evolans,)

1335, Sucking-fish, (Echeneis Remora,)

1336, Round Diodon, (Diodon Orbicularis,)

1337, Porcupine Diodon, (Diodon Hystrix,)

1338, Unicorn-fish, (Acanthurus Unicornis,)

1339, Porcupine Diodon, (Diodon Antinga,)

1340, Chinese Pipe Fish, (Fistularia Chinensis,)

1341, Horned Trunk-fish, (Ostracion Cornutus,)

1342, Tooth of a Sperm Whale, (Physeter Macrocephalus,)

1343, Horn of the Sus Babyroussa,

1344, Two Tusks of a Wild Hog, from the Falk-land Islands,

- 1345, 1346, Medals struck at the opening of the Erie Canal,
- 1347, Red-jointed Coral, (Isis Ocracea,)
- 1348, Black Coral, Gorgonia Muricata,)
- 1349, Brown Coral, (Gorgonia Var.)
- 1350, 1351, Common Coral, (Madrepora Muricata, 4th and 6th Var.)
- 1352, Alcyonum,
- 1353, Common Coral, Madrepora Muricata,) 4th Variety,
- 1354, A Junk Bottle encrusted with Oyster shells,
- 1355, Scarlet Coral, (Gorgonia Umbraculum,)
- 1356, Yellow Venus's Fan, (Gorgonia Flabellum,)
- 1357, Purple do.
- 1358, Brown Coral, (Madrepora Muricata,)
- 1359, Purple Coral, (Gorgonia Setosa,)
- 1360, Red-jointed Coral, (Isis Ochracea,)
- 1361, (Corallina Opuntia,)
- 1362, Black and White jointed Coral, (Isis Hippuris,)
- 1363, Purple Venus's Feather, (Gorgonia Ceratophyta,)
- 1364, 1365, 1366, Specimens of Madrepora,
- 1367, Model of George Whitefield,
- 1368, (Antipathes Myriophylla,)
- 1369, Millepora,
- 1370, (Antipathes Myriophylla,)
- 1371. Red Organ Pipe Coral, (Tubipora Musica,)
- 1372, Red jointed Coral, (Isis Ochraca,)
- 1373, Cinnamon Coral, (Madrepora Ramea,)
- 1374, do. (Madrepora Hirtella,)
- 1375, Black and White jointed Coral, (Isis Hippuris,)
- 1376, 1377, (Madrepora Muricata,) 3d Variety,
- 1478, (Gorgonia Umbraculum,)
- 1379, (Gorgonia Flammea,)
- 1380, (Madrapora Muricata,) 2d Variety,
- 1381-1384, do. do. 4th Variety,
- 1385-1389, do. do. 3d Variety,
- 1390, Brown Gorgonia,

1391-1393, (Gorgonia Setosa,)

1394, Gorgonia Reticulata,

1395, Purple Venus's Fan, (Gorgonia Flabellum,)

1396, A Specimen of Gorgonia, (injured,)

1397,—1399, Sea Star-fish, (Asteria,)

1400, A young Crocodile of the Nile, (Lacerta Crocadilus,)

1401, A Common Guana, (Lacerta Iguana,)

1402, Medal of Commodore Preble,

1403-1405, Common Green Lizards, (Lacerta Agilis,)

1406, Shell of a Terrapin, from the South-Seas,

1407, A Peccary from Brazil, (Sus Tajassu,)

1408, Medal of William Pitt,

1409, A Stone Gouge found in Danvers,

1410, A Print of the Declaration of the Congress of the United States of America, July 4th,1776, with fac similes of the signers' names—Engraved by Maverick, and published by Tyler, at Washington, 1818,

1412, A whole length side view of a female Hottentot, taken by a French Artist, from the life, at the Cape of Good-Hope, in 1827,

1413, Another view of part of the same subject,

1414, An Adder swallowing a Green Snake,

James Frothingham.

1415, A Ring, made by mortising together 75 pieces of wood,

1416, Medal of the Pope and the Devil,

T. West.

1417, A Work Box, from Siam, 1418, Medal of John Calvin, R. B. Storer.

1419, The Chinese Art of Curing Diseases, by assuming and maintaining for a length of time certain attitudes of the body and limbs—illustrated by 24 figures and descriptions by a Chinese Author, with a

Latin translation by a Jesuit Priest,

- 1420, Monumens de la vie privee des Douze Cesars, d'apres une suite de pierres gravees sous leur regne, 4to. 51 fig. A Capree, 1780,
- 1421, Monumens du Culte secret des Dames Romaines, 4to. 51 fig. A Capree, 1784,
- 1422, One hundred Views of Rome, engraved by Pronti, 4to Rome, 1795.
- 1423, Thirty-six specimens of Italian Marbles,

E. H. Derby.

- 1424, One hundred and twenty-nine do. Stephen White.
- 1425, Two Figures resembling the Human form, of one inch in length, found in Herculaneum, one of copper, the other of glass, E. H. Derby.
- 1426, Twelve specimens of polished Lava, from
 Vesuvius, George Cleveland
- 1427, 1428, Nine specimens of polished Lava, from Etna, Wm. Fettyplace.
- 1429, Specimen of Agate,
- 1430, A specimen of Gold Stone, from China,
 (artificial) Jeremiah Shepard.
- 1431-1434, Specimens of Yellow-Amber,

1435.

- 1436-1442, Specimens of polished Agate,
- 1443, Ore of Quicksilver,
- 1444, Silver Ore, from Peru,
- 1445, do. from Potosi,
- 1446, Gold Ore, from Rio de la Plata,
- 1447, Shell of a Ship-worm, (Teredo Navalis,)
- 1448, Tubularia Magnifica,
- 1449, Corallina Cylindrica,
- 1450, Madrepora Cristata,
- 1451, do. Porites,
- 1452, do. Fastigiata,
- 1453, do. Sideria,

| 1454, | Madrepora Phrygia, |
|-------|---|
| 1455, | do. Galaxea, |
| 1456, | do. Fungites, |
| 1457, | do. Pileus, |
| 1458, | A species of Sponge from Otaheite, |
| 1459, | Spongia Prolifera, |
| 1460- | -1462, Specimens of Sand, from the Island |
| | of Ascension, |
| 1463, | White Oxide of Arsenic? Dr. Bass. |
| 1464, | Orpiment, or Sulphuret of Arsenic, do. |
| 1465, | Red Copper, from Japan, S. G. Derby. |
| 1466, | Native Copper, |
| 1467, | Sulphuret of Copper, |
| 1468, | Tombac, or White Copper, from Japan, |
| | a composition of copper, tin, zinc and |
| | arsenic, S. G. Derby. |
| 1469, | 1470, Lava from Mount Vesuvius, J. A. Peabody. |
| | -1477, Lava, |
| 1478, | Mortar from Smyrna, 1200 years old, |
| 1479, | , , , , , |
| 1480, | · · |
| | Cesars at Rome, J. A. Peabody. |
| 1481, | Two specimens of Cement from Smyrna, |
| 1482, | Limestone and Cement from Smyrna, |
| 1483, | |
| 1484, | Carbonate of Lime from Malta, |
| 1485, | Specular Iron Ore from Elba, |
| 1486, | 1487, Sulphuret of Lead and Sulphuret of |
| 1 400 | Iron, from Baker's Island, Salem, Dr. Bowditch. |
| 1488, | Asbestos, |
| 1489, | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 1490, | A piece of the Rock, (Sienite) on which |
| | the first settlers of New England landed, |

Dēc. 22d, 1620,

1491, A piece of Granite, broken from Pompey's Pillar,

| | outdoog we of the maseum. |
|----------------|--|
| 1492, | A Specimen of Jacob Perkins' Engraving |
| Í | on Steel plate, being a part of the Charter |
| | of the Bank of England, and containing |
| | 2202 letters in an oval space 1 inch long, |
| | and greatest breadth 7-20th of an inch, Mr. Perkins. |
| 1493, | White Marble from the ruins of Carthage, |
| | Joseph A. Peabody. |
| 1494, | do. from the ruins of Pompeii, do. |
| 1495, | Medal of Frederick of Prussia, |
| 1496, | do. Cornelius and John De Witt, |
| 1497, | do. of the Seven Bishops, |
| 1498, | Beads worn by the Pundits and Fakirs in India, |
| | Henry Elkins. |
| 1499, | Medal of Cardinal Bembi-engraved by |
| | Michael Angelo, |
| 1500, | Crystallized Carbonate of Lime from Bermuda, Edward Norris. |
| 1501 | |
| 1501, 1502, | Stalactites from Bermuda, do. Crystallized Carbonate of Lime, from Bermuda, |
| 1002, | Stephen White. |
| 1503, | Iron in Serpentine, from Newburyport, John Padrick, 3d. |
| 1504, | Iron Ore from Manilla, Ichabod Nichols. |
| 1505, | Carbonate of Lime from Bermuda, |
| 1506, | Serpentine and Iron from Newburyport, |
| 1507, | A singular Madreporite from Ohio, |
| 1508, | A petrified Echinus, (Echinite?) |
| 1509, | A petrifaction resembling Honeycomb, (Farocite?) |
| 1510, | Three petrified Clam shells, (Casts,) |
| 1511, | Carbonate of Lime from Malta, Wm. Fettyplace. |
| 1512, | Specimen of Barilla from Egypt, James Silver. |
| 1513, | Porphyry from Italy, J. A. Peabody. |
| 1514, | Serpentine from Italy, |
| 1515, | A piece of Marble from the Temple of |
| | Thetis, (Granular Carbonate of Lime,) |
| 1516, | Two specimens of the Carbonate of Lime |
| | |

from Malta,

Catalogue of the Museum. Muriate of Soda from Norwich, Eng.

1517, 1518,

| 1519, | Part of a petrified Argonauta, |
|-------|---|
| 1520, | 1521, Petrified Shells from Ohio, E. Hathorne |
| 1522, | Petrified Shark's Teeth, from Malta, |
| 1523, | Graphic Granite, from Topsham, Maine, |
| | H. A. S. Dearborn |
| 1524, | Mica Slate from Brunswick, Maine, do. |
| 1525, | Specimen of the Skin of the Wild Hog at |
| | the Falkland Islands, |
| 1526, | A pair of Moccasins of the N. A. Indians, |
| | Charles Pickering |
| 1527, | A copy of Dennis's Extracts from East In- |
| | dia Journals, &c. 12mo. London, 1819, |
| 1528, | Specimen of Pumice Stone, Mr Hammond |
| 1529, | A Plaster cast Bust of Apollo, from the Antique, |
| | Asa Wiggin |
| 1530, | 1531, The Atlantic Neptune, or Charts of |
| | the Coast and Harbours of New Eng- |
| | land, composed and engraved by I. F. W. |
| | Des Barres, from the Surveys taken by |
| | Samuel Holland, 2 vols. folio, containing |
| 4 500 | 63 Charts, London, 1777, Benjamin Pickman |
| 1532, | Plates to Cook's Voyages, folio, |
| 1533, | Plates and Charts to Perouse's Voyages, |
| 7 504 | folio, London, 1798, |
| 1534, | Plates and Charts to Perouse's Voyage, |
| 1535, | another edition, Cook's Voyages with plates, folio, Ander- |
| 1000, | son's edition, London, 1798, J. Crowninshield |
| 1536, | Cook's Voyages, 3 vols. 4to. London, 1785, |
| 1537, | Vancouver's Voyages of discovery, 3 vols. |
| , | 4to. and Atlas, folio, London, 1788, |
| 1538, | Perouse's Voyage, 2 vols. 4to. Lond. 1799, |
| , | C. Crowninshield |
| 1539, | Fifty-eight Portuguese and Spanish Voy- |
| | |

ages, 4to. London, 1790,

| 1540, | Marshall's Life of Washington, 5 vols. 8vo. |
|---------|---|
| | Philadelphia, 1804, |
| 1541, | 1542, Collection of Voyages and Travels, |
| | 4to. 2d and 3d vols. |
| 1543, | Elements of Rigging and Seamanship, 4to. |
| | London, 1794, |
| 1544, | Morse's Geography, 3 vols. 8vo. |
| 1545, | Perouse's Voyages, 3 vols. Svo. London, 1799, |
| 1546, | Hutchinson's History of Massachusetts, 2 |
| | vols. 8vo. 1795, B. Pickman. |
| 1547, | Park's Travels in Africa, 8vo. Phil. 1800, Saml. Derby. |
| 1548, | |
| | Indies, 4 vols. Svo. London, 1776, do. |
| 1549, | . , |
| | Salem, 1799, Benjamin Carpenter. |
| 1550, | 0 0 . |
| | Svo. Calcutta, 1809, John White. |
| 1551, | |
| | 4to. Calcutta, 1808, do. |
| 1552, | |
| | 4to. Calcutta, 1809, do. |
| 1553, | The Psalms of David in the Bengalese lan- |
| 4 4 | guage, 4to. Calcutta, 1809, do. |
| | Patriotic Addresses, Benjamin Carpenter. |
| | The Politician's Dictionary, 8vo. Lond. 1775, do. |
| 1550, | 1557, Nautical Almanacks, from 1810 to 1816, |
| 1 = = 0 | George Burchmore. |
| 1008, | Catalogus Numismatum, Aureorum, Ar- |
| | genteorum et Rariorum, 8vo. Liburni, 1795, E. Hasket Derby, |
| 1550 | A New Pocket Plan of London |

1559, A New Pocket Plan of London

1560, Grant's Poem on the Restoration of Learning in the East,

1561. A Chinese Grand Chop, or Custom House clearance from Canton,

| | Catalogue of the Museum. |
|---------|---|
| 1562, | Sanderson's edition of fac-similes of the |
| | signers of the Declaration of Indepen- |
| | dence, with a head of John Hancock, J. W. Sanderson. |
| 1563, | A Shoe that had been worn by a Chinese |
| | Lady, 70 years old, |
| 1564, | A Stone Axe, found by the doner on his |
| | land in Salem, Ichabod Nichols. |
| 1565, | A Grape shot taken out of the transom of |
| | the U.S. Frigate Constitution, lodged |
| | there in the battle with the Java. |
| 1566, | Four strings of Cochin-Chinese Coin, called |
| | Sepecks, 60 of which make a " Mace,"- |
| | 10 mace a "Quan," value of the whole, |
| | 50 cents, |
| 1567, | Two strings of Brass Coin, of the same |
| 4 # 400 | value, Charles C. Bessell. |
| 1568, | A Fan, from Cochin-China do. |
| 1569, | Crystallized Carbonate of Lime, Stephen White |
| 1570, | A pair of Sandals, worn by females in Co- |
| 1 | chin-China, John White |
| 1571, | Medal struck on opening the Liverpool and Manchester Rail Way, John G. Treadwell. |
| 1572, | Medal of Sir Isaac Newton, |
| 1573, | German Courtship, quaintly carved on Ivory, |
| 1574, | A Dictionary of the Cochin-Chinese language, |
| 10.1, | John White |
| 1575, | A Vocabulary of do. with a Latin |
| , | translation, |
| 1576, | A Cigar from Manilla, used by females, |
| 1577, | Large and elegant Medal of Napoleon, Augustus Neale. |
| 1578, | do. do. of Napoleon and Josephine, do. |
| 1579, | Two specimens of Specular Iron Ore, from Elba, |
| | Samuel Webb |
| 1580, | Sulphuret of Iron, |
| 1581, | A specimen of Flint from France, Wm. Story |
| 1582, | A Petrifaction from Harflour, da. |

| | 0 | |
|-------|---|-------------|
| 1583, | 1584, Shells of a male and female Tortoise, | |
| | (Testudo Radiata) from Cochin China, | John White. |
| 1585, | Chinese Coin, A. D. 1520, Capt. Cho | |
| 1586, | do. coined 215 years before Christ, | |
| | very rare, | do. |
| 1587, | A Consecrated Goblet, used in the Tem- | |
| , | ples in Cochin-China, | John White. |
| 1588, | Gorgonia Setosa, from the China Sea, | do. |
| 1589, | A Fish from Cochin China, | do. |
| 1590, | A Poisonous Snake, (Coluber Mycterizans) | |
| | from Cochin-China, | John White. |
| 1591, | Blue Silk Robe, worn by Mandarins of the | |
| | 4th order, | do. |
| 1592, | Creis from Sumatra, poisoned, C. G. | M. Coucher. |
| 1593, | Tobacco Pipe from Owyhee, | Capt. Meek. |
| 1594, | Two Cups for drinking, made of braided | |
| | grass, from Owhyhee, | Capt. Meek. |
| 1595, | | |
| 1596, | A Glass Cup and Plate attached to it from | |
| | Owyhee, | Capt. Meck. |
| 1597, | The Bills of a Toucan, from South America | ı, |
| | | T. Buxton. |
| 1598, | Hispid Tetrodon, (T. Hispidus,) | |
| 1599, | Gurnard, (Trigla Hirundo,) | |
| 1600, | A Rattle Snake, (Crotalus Horridus,) | T. Buxton. |
| | 1602, Two Adders, (Coluber | do. |
| | 1604, Two Black Snakes, (Coluber Constrict | |
| 1605, | A Long-eared Owl, (Strix Otus,) | do. |
| 1606, | A Little Owl, (Strix Passerina,) | do. |
| 1607, | A Pigeon Hawk, (Falco Columbarius,) | do. |
| 1608, | A Night Hawk, (Caprimulgus Americanus, |) do. |
| 1609, | A Snow Bunting, (Embriza nivalis,) | ent To |
| 1610, | A Tawny Thrush, (Turdus Mustelinus,) | T. Buxton. |
| 1611, | A Baltimore Oriole, (Oriole Baltimorus,) | do. |
| 1612, | A Belted King-Fisher, (Alcedo Alcyan,) | |
| 1613. | A Maryland Yellow Throat, (Turdus Trick | ias,) |

| | Outling he of the maseum. | |
|-------|---|--|
| 1614, | A Semi-palmated Sandpiper, (Tringa Semipalmata,). | |
| | Dr. Bass | |
| 1615, | A Ferrugineous Thrush, (Turdus Rufus,) | |
| 1616, | Red-headed Woodpicker, (P. Erythrocephalus,) | |
| 1617, | A White-collared King Fisher, (Alcedo Cærulea,) | |
| | T. Buxton | |
| 1618, | An Ice Bird, or Little Auk, (Alca Alle,) dv. | |
| 1619, | A young one of the same, do. | |
| 1620, | | |
| 1621, | | |
| 1622, | A Yellow tail'd Blackbird, from Brazil, T. Buxton | |
| 1623, | A Pigeon from South America, (Columba do. | |
| 1624, | A Yellow-Headed Blackbird, from S. America, do. | |
| 1625, | A Red-belted Toucan, (Ramphastos Aracaria,) | |
| 1626, | | |
| 1627, | A Speckled Grosbeak from New South Wales, | |
| 1628, | | |
| 1629, | | |
| 1630, | | |
| 1631, | | |
| 1632, | | |
| 1634, | | |
| 1635, | A Red variety of Gypsum, (Sulphate of Lime,) | |
| 1636, | | |
| 1637, | Great Horned Owl, (Strix Virginiana,) | |
| 1638, | A Drawing of a Cedo Nulli Cone, in the | |
| | British Museum, an extremely rare Shell, | |
| 1639, | A Bay Lynx, (Felis Rufa,) killed in Dan- | |
| | vers, Jan. 2, 1821, | |
| 1640, | An Ancient Carved Box, which was given | |
| | the donor by a gentlemen from Westpha- | |
| | lia, (Mr. Muller,) who obtained it in Italy, | |
| | and assured him that it was conjectured | |
| | by the best antiquarians in Europe to have | |
| | been the work of a Monk, and executed | |
| | as early as in the 14th Century. The | |
| | Globe, which is of box-wood, measures | |

2 1-16 inches in diameter. The upper hemisphere, or celestial Region, contains fifty-eight whole length figures. The lower hemisphere, representing the Resurrection, Day of Judgment and Purgatory, contains twenty-eight whole-length, nineteen half length figures and five faces, besides various Roman Catholic emblems; in all one hundred and ten figures, which when examined with a magnifying glass, exhibit in every face a most extraordinary degree of expression Elias Hasket Derby.

1641, A Pamphlet, containing a full description of the above mentioned carved box, Henry Pickering.

1642, A specimen of Pitch-stone, from the Island of Ascension, John White.

1643, A Pair of Boots, made for a Tartar Prince at Moscow, Francis Peabody.

1644, A Pair of Shoes, do. do. do.

1645, Part of a Skin of a Boa Constrictor,

1646, Sulphuret of Iron from Luconia,

1647, A Hat, worn by men in Cochin-China, John White.

1648, The Shell of a Land Tortoise, from Madagascar, do.

1649, A Robe, made of intestines of the Ursine
Seal, ornamented in the most highly
wrought and delicate manner, which was
once worn by Tamahamha, King of the
Sandwich Islands, and by him presented
to the donor,

Capt. Thomas Meek.

1650, A Coffee Cup and Saucer, which was taken
with a part of the baggage of the Emperor
Napoleon, on his retreat from Moscow—
procured at St. Petersburg, and presented by
Francis Peabody.

651, 1652, Two very ancient Earthen Vessels,
dug out of a Tumulus or Burial mound in
in Peru,

R. I. Cleveland.

| 0 0 | |
|--|------------------|
| 1653, | |
| 1654, A Shell embedded in Chalk, from the | Isle |
| of Wight, | N. F. Safford. |
| 1655, A Counterpane, made at Otaheite, | B. Vanderford. |
| 1656, A Patoo-Patoo, from New-Zealand, | do. |
| 1657, A War Clubs from Nooahevah, | do. |
| 1658, 1659. War Club, from the Fegee Isla | nds, do. |
| 1660, A Creis, or Dagger from Manilla, | Capt. Meek. |
| 1661, A Stone Chissel, from Tongataboo, | B. Vanderford. |
| 1662, A Ring, worn by a Chief on his arm, | from |
| the Fegee Islands, | do. |
| 1663, A Bone from a Whale's Ear, | Wm. Dean. |
| 1664, | |
| 1665, A Box of Crystallized Tin, elegantly | let- |
| tered and ornamented by the donor, | Jonathan Webb. |
| 1666, A specimen of Alum, | do. |
| 1667, A War Club, from Tongaraboo, | B. Vanderford. |
| 1668, | |
| 1669, A Brass Sun-Dial, brought from Lon | idon, |
| for Gov. Endicott, in 1638, made by | Wm. |
| Bowyer in 1630, | Samuel Endicott. |
| 1670, | |
| 1671, | |
| 1672, | |
| 1673, | |
| 1674, 1675, Two Birds (Trochilus from | Senegal, |
| 1676-1682, Groups of Bengalese Idols, | |
| 1677, | |
| 1678, | |
| 1679, | |
| 1689, | |
| 1631, | |
| 1682, | |
| 1633, Eleven Buttons once worn by a Pirate C | Chief |
| in the Sooloo Sea, made of Native s | steel, |
| (Carburet of Iron,) | John White |

| | or and the of the lituatum. |
|-------|--|
| 1684, | |
| 1685, | |
| 1686, | Black Pepper (Piper nigrum,) on the stalk, |
| | Solomon Towne. |
| 1688, | Native Sulphur, from California, Capt. Mcek. |
| 1687, | A Hammer, made of Stone with a bone |
| , | handle, do. |
| 1689, | A Household God, made of Sandal Wood, |
| , | from Owyhee, do. |
| 1690, | An Oval Box, made of Cloves, from Borneo, |
| , | James B. Briggs. |
| 1691, | |
| 1692, | |
| 1693, | |
| 1694, | |
| 1695. | Sulphuret of Copper, from Cornwall, Eng. Capt. Frost. |
| 1696, | Sulphuret of Tin, do. do. |
| 1697, | Native Copper, do. |
| 1698, | Crystallized Quartz or Pyrites, very fine |
| , | specimen, do. |
| 1699, | A Pair of Men's Shoes, from Canton, John R. Tucker. |
| 1700, | A String of Beads, made of Nuts, with the |
| , | head of Jos, carved on each, do. |
| 1701. | A Chinese Almanack, or Register, from |
| , | Canton, do. |
| 1702, | Cloth, from the Island of Madalena, (Marquesas,) |
| , | B. Vanderford. |
| 1703, | do. Christiana, do. do. |
| 1704, | do. La Dominica, do. do. |
| 1705, | Specimen of polished Marble from Pennsylvania, DrBass. |
| 1706, | Official Papers, granted by the Government |
| | of Cochin China, to the Donor, in 1820, John White. |
| 1707, | A Square Box, made of Cloves, from Borneo, |
| , | W. Messervey. |
| 1708, | |
| 1709, | |

| | outling we of the maseum. |
|---------|---|
| 1710, | |
| 1711, | Corallina Squamata, from Tangiers, Miss Stimson |
| 1712- | -1714, Corallina Pinnata, from Tangiers, do. |
| 1715, | An elegant Red Morocco Book, with sam- |
| , | ples of Cloths from the South Sea Islands, |
| | Thomas Prince |
| 1716, | A piece of the Skin of a Rhinoceros, |
| 1717, | A Razor-case, made at Owyhee, Capt. T. Meek |
| 1718, | A part of the Rock, on which Capt. Cook |
| | was killed, do. |
| 1719, | |
| 1720, | |
| 1721, | A Necklace worn by females in Terra del |
| | Fuego, made of Snail shells, |
| 1722, | |
| 1723, | |
| 1224, | |
| 1725, | |
| 1726, | |
| 1727, | |
| 1728, | |
| 1729, | |
| 1730, 1 | 731, Two Bottles containing a male and |
| | female Bird Spider, (Aranea Avicularia,) |
| | from Brazil, Benjamin Shillaber |
| 1732, | |
| 1733, | An Ornament worn on the head at the Marquesas, |
| | N. Page. |
| 1734, | A female Humming-Bird, (Trochilus Colubris,) S. White |
| 1735, | |
| 1736, | |
| 1737, | A small Snake, from Madagascar, Benjamin Shillaber. |
| 1738, | Amethystine Quartz, from New South |
| | Shetland, 1821, Lemuel Pope. |
| 1739, | Rose Quartz, from Southburg, Con. |
| 1740, | Mica, on Sienitic rock, from Malvern, Eng. |

SICILIAN MINERALS,

Collected and arranged by Professor Campanella of Messina.

- 1741, Sulphate of Alum found in the Crater of Vulcano.
- 1742, Scoriæ of the Vitrous Pumice of Linnæus, from do.
- 1743, Argil, called Porcellanite, from Vulcanello in Lipari.
- 1744, Fibrous Lapis Obsidian, from Canneto in Lipari.
- 1745, Volcanic Tufa found in the great Crater of Vulcano.
- 1746, Porous Lava, found near the Crater of Strombolo.
- 1747, Argil and Lava, altered by fire of Volcano, in the Crater.
- 174S, Semi-vitreous Lapis Obsidian from Canneto in Lipari.
- 1749, Martial Ammoniac, found in the fissures of Vulcano.
- 1750, Foam of the Lapis Obsidian, from the Crater of Castagna in Lipari.
- 1751, A Union of Bitumenous substances from the bottom of Volcano.
- 1752, Volcanic Lava with Pyroxine, found in the southern part of Vulcano.
- 1753, Dendritic Sulphur, found in the fissure of Vulcano.
- 1754, Argil tinged with Martial Ochre from Vulcanello ia Lipari.
- 1755, Capillary Pumice, called Amianteid from Campo Bianco in Lipari.
- 1756, Volcanic Lava and Argil, altered by fire in the Crater of Vulcano.
- 1757, Dendritic Ammoniacal Salts and Sulphur from the fissures of Vulcano.
- 1758, Porphyritic porous Lava, from the southern part of Strombolo.
- 1759, Argil, fused by fire in the Crater of Vulcano.
- 1760, Specular Iron and its Matrix Lava, from the Grotto of Malpasso in Strombrolo.
- 1761, Alum from the most active parts in the Crater of Vulcano.
- 1762, Lapis Obsidianus, or Vitreous Pumice of Linnæus, from Lipari.

- 1763, Calcareous Spar united to Argillaceus substances, from Vulcancello.
- 1764, Lapis Obsidianus with Feldspar, found near the Crater of Vulcano.
- 1765, Argil in sandy strata, called Porcellanite from Vulcanello.
- 1766, Boric Acid found in the great fissures of Vulcano.
- 1767, Calcareous Spar, tinged by Martial Ochre from Vulcanello.
- 1768, Martial Ammoniac, found in the fissures of Vulcano.
- 1769, Pophyritic Lava, found near San Bartolo in Strombolo.
- 1770, Pumiceous Pudding tinged by Martial Ochre, from the old Crater, called Castagna in Lipari.
- 1771, Argil and other substances fused by fire in Vulcano.
- 1772, Argil and Ammoniac with Sulphur found in the Crater of Vulcano.
- 1773, Vesicular Obsidian, from Chesnut Cave in Lipari.
- 1774, Specular Iron or Oligisto, from the Grotto of Malpasso in Strombrolo.
- 1775, Stalactites of Sulphur, found in the Crater of Vulcano.
- 1776, Pumiceous Scoriæ tinged by Martial Ochre, from the Crater of Castagna.
- 1777, Lava that flowed from Etna into Old Catania in 1159.
- 1778, Argil with Oligisto, found in the great Crater of Mount Etna.
- 1779, Etnean Lavas, old and new united, found near Catania.
- 1780, Volcanic Tufo with shells, found near Militello Val di Noto, Sicily.
- 1781, Porphyritic Scoria with Oligistic Iron, from Mt. Rossi, near Nicolo.
- 1782, Vesicular Lava, found near Aci Reale.
- 1783, Etnean Lava with Pyroxine, (Augite) from Licodia near Catania.
- 1784, Argil, from the Cyclopean Rocks near Catania.
- 1785, Etnean Lava found in the Valley of Calanna.
- 1786, Termantite, found near Melitello Val di Noto in Sicily.

- 1787, Scoria of the Lava that flowed from Mount Rossi in 1669.
- 1788, Etnean Lava, taken in the fluid state from near Francavilla.
- 1789, Feldspatic Lava, found near Mascali.
- 1790, Argil, found in the Crater of Mount Etna.
- 1791, Porous Lava with Mesotype, found near Lognina.
- 1792, Specular Iron and its Matrix, from Biancavilla.
- 1793, Etnean Lava, found near Catania.
- 1794, Scoria of Lava, found in the Piano of Lago.
- 1795, Felspatic Lava, found near Caltabiano.
- 1796, Etnean Lava, found near Licodia.
- 1797, Scoria, altered by Sulphuric Acid in the Crater of 1809, Vesuvius.
- 1798, Scoria with Fiorite and Cloruro di Rome, from Mr. Rossi.
- 1799, Semipomicus Lava, found in the Lava of 1536.
- 1800, Basaltic Lava, from the Cyclopean Rocks, near Catania.
- 1801, Porous Lava, from the Eruption of 1809.
- 1802, Analcime and Argil, from the Cyclopean Rocks.
- 1803, Etnean Lava with Calcareous Crystallizations and Oxide of Manganese.
- 1804, Cloruro di Rome, from Mount Rossi.
- 1805, Etnean Lava, with Analcime and Mesotype, from Trezza.
- 1806, Very old Etnean Lava, found near Bronti.
- 1807, Argil and Analcime, from the Trezza, near the Cyclopean Rock.
- 1808, Porphyritic Lava with Oligist, from Biancavilla.
- 1809. Pyroxine, from Mount Rossi.
- 1810, Specular Iron, found in Etnean Lava from Biancavilla.
- 1811, Felspat, found in the old Crater of Mount Pileri.
- 1812, Etnean Lava with Calcareous Crystallizations from the Castle of Aci.
- 1813, Jasper and Agate, from Monti Indica near Aidone in Sicily.
- 1814, Yellow Marble, found near Vizina in Sicily.
- 1815, Ampelite, & Bituminous stone, from Rausa in Sicily.
- 1816, Marble, found near San Marco in Sicily.

- 1817, Marble, found near Taormina in Sicily.
- 1818, Sulphuret of Iron, from the Iron mine at Novara in Sicily.
- 1819, Marble, found near San Marco in Sicily.
- 1820, Marble, called Terra Foliata, from Mililli, near Syracuse.
- 1821, Agate and Jasper from Monte Judica.
- 1822, Shells and other calcareous matters petrified, found near Messina.
- 1823, Marble, called Libbenio di Trapani in Sicily.
- 1824, Dendritic Marble, called Stercus Muscarum, from Vizini.
- 1825, Granite, from the Peloritan Mountains near Messina.
- 1826, Marble, from Taormina Rocks.
- 1827, Agate Breccia, found in Biscari Val di Noto in Sicily.
- 1828, Marble, called Conchigliare di Cefalci in Sicily.
- 1829, Jasper and Granite, found in the Iron mine near Ali.
- 1830, Marble, called Verde Antico, (rare) from Mililli in Sicily.
- 1831, Marble Breccia, found near Taormina.
- 1832, Quartz, found in the Peloritan mountains, near the Iron mine.
- 1833, Alabaster or Stalagmite of Carbonate of Lime, from Paterno.
- 1234, Marble Retiformis, from Milio Valley near Graniti.
- 1835, Marble found in San Marco.
- 1836, Gneiss, from the Peloritan mountains near Messina.
- 1837, Agate Corallina, from Monte Indica.
- 1838, Tourmalin, in the Primitive Rocks near Messina.
- 1839, Jasper and Agate Breccia, from Monte Indica.
- 1840, Serpentine, found near Graniti, (Rare,)
- 1841, Marble, called Zagarellino di Trapani.
- 1842, Calcareous Brecca with Crystallizations, from Cape Scaletta.
- 1843, Iron Ore, from the Iron Mine in Fiumedinisi.
- 1844, Mixed Marble, found near Vizini in Sicily.
- 1845, Agate, found in Santa Catarina.
- 1846, Dendritic Marble, found near Segesta in Calatafimi, Sicily
- 1847, Marble, called Nocellane di Trapani.
- 1848, Marble, called Verde di Cipriano.

- 1849, Sulphate of Strontian, from the Sulphur Mine, called Fazginetta, at Girgenti.
- 1850, Sulphate of Lime, from the Sulphur Mine, called Salamone, near Girgenti.
- 1851, Sulphate of Strontian, from Regalmuto Mine, near Girgenti.
- 1852, Argil and Sulphur in the natural state, from Gibbiza Mine near Girgenti.
- 1853, Sulphate of Strontian, from the same place.
- 1854, Calcareous Spar and Sulphur, from Salamone mine.
- 1855, Sulphate of Strontian, from Fanzirotta mine.
- 1856, Sulphate of Lime, found near Girgenti,
- 1857, Stalactites, found in the water near Girgenti.
- 1858, Ore of Sulphur and Strontian, from Regalmuto mine.
- 1859, Sulphate of Lime, called Gesso Alabastrino, near Girgenti.
- 1860, Sulphate of Strontian from Gebbiza mine.
- 1861, Crystallizations of Sulphur and Argil, from Regalmuto mine.
- 1862, Sulphate of Strontian and its Matrix, from Gibbiza.
- 1863, Ore of Sulphur and Argil, from Cattolica mine near Girgenti.
- 1864, Sulphate of Strontian, from Pantellaria mine, near Girgenti.
- 1865, Sulphate of Strontian, from Tortorice mine, near Girgenti.
- 1866, Virgin Sulphur, in the natural state, from Cattolica mine.
- 1867, Sulphate of Strontian and Sulphur, from San Braggio, near Girgenti.
- 1868, Sulphate of Lime, found in the Valley of Favara, near Girgenti.
- 1869, Sulphate of Strontian, from Tomatino mine, near Girgenti.
- 1870, Crystallizations of Sulphur and Strontian, from Cattolica mine.
- 1871, Crystallized Sulphur and Strontian called Celestina, from Cattolica mine.
- 1872, Sulphate of Strontian and its Matrix, from Gibbiza mine.

- 1873, Sulphate of Strontian from Fanzirotta mine.
- 1874, Alum fused by the fire of Vulcano, and tinged by Sulphuric Acid.
- 1875, Pyramidal Calcareous Spar, from the Sulphur mines, near Girgenti.
- 1876, Quartzose Crystallizations tinged by Martial Ochre, from Lipari.
- 1877, Lava, full of Zeolites, from the Cyclopean Rocks or Faraglioni, near Catania.
- 1878, Amalgum of Sulphur, Alum and Nitric Acid, from Vulcano.
- 1879. Vitreous Pumice of Linnæus called Galizzo Lava, from Lipari.
- 1880, The same, in sandy strata from the Cape of the Chesnut.
- 1881, Stalactite of Sulphur from the Crater of Vulcano, found in the fissures.
- 1882, Agate and Jasper, from the shores of Latojanni.
- 1883, Iron Ore, from the Mines of Ali, in Sicily.
- 1884, Plumose Alum, from the most active parts of the Crater of Vulcano.
- 1885, An union of different Volcanic matters, from the above Crater.
- 1886, Dendritic Sulphur, from the fissures in said Crater.
- 1887, Calcareous Spar united to Argillaceous substances.
- 1888, Argil tinged by martial Ochre in Strata, from Volcanello, in Lipari.
- 1889, Vitreous froth of Pumice, according to Linnæus, from Capistrello in Lipari.
- 1890, Specular Iron and its matrix, from Strombolo.
- 1891, Scoria of Lava that flowed from the southern part of Etna in 1811.
- 1892, Etnean Lava of 1829, from about Francavilla.
- 1893, Union of Bitumenous substances that form the bottom of fissures in Vulcano.
- 1894, Sulphate of Strontian, from the Sulphur mines near Girgenti.

| | o arasing we of the mascam. | |
|-------|--|--|
| 1895, | Porphyritic Lava, from the southern part of Strombo. | |
| 1896, | Cement from the Lava of the Chesnut Cape in Lipari. | |
| 1897, | Lava with Bitumenous substances from Strombolo. | |
| 1898, | Scoria found in the Crater of Strombolo. | |
| 1899, | Argil from the Valley of Vulcanello in Lipari. | |
| 1900, | Marble from the shores of Taormina. | |
| 1901, | A union of Bitumenous substances in the great fissures | |
| | of Vulcano. | |
| 1902, | Lava found in the Crater of Vulcano. | |
| 1903, | Dendritic Sulphur with Sal Ammoniac and Alum, from | |
| | Vulcano. | |
| | | |
| 1904, | Organic remains, impression of a Fern on | |
| | Slate, from Newcastle, Eng. | |
| 1905, | A cluster of Barnacles on the claw of a Tortoise, | |
| | H. Prince, jr. | |
| 1906, | Actynolite, from Cumberland, R. I. | |
| 1907, | Lava from Vesuvius, | |
| 1908, | Tourmalin in Quartz, from Brattleborough, Ms. | |
| 1909, | Granular Actynolite, from Pelham, Ms. | |
| 1910, | Laminated Chorite, from Franconia, N. H. | |
| 1911, | Mountain Leather, from Piedmont, | |
| 1912, | Fluor Spar from Saxony, (Green) | |
| 1913, | Tourmalin in Granite with Crystals of | |
| | Apatite, from Devon, Eng. | |
| 1914, | Chlorophane, (Fluor Spar) from Huntington, Con. | |
| 1915, | Tremolite in Limestone, from Cumberland, R. I. | |
| 1916, | Wavellite on Slate, from Devon, Eng. | |
| 1917, | Galena on Yellow Fluor Spar, from Yorkshire, Eng. | |
| 1918, | Crystallized Sulphate of Lime from Niagara Falls, | |
| | Rev. J. Brazer. | |
| 1819, | Crystallized Carbonate of Lime do. do. | |
| 1920, | Carbonate of Lime containing Shells, from | |
| 1024 | Lewistown heights, do. | |
| 1921, | Carbonate of Lime containing Shells, from | |
| | the Ridge Road, near Lake Ontario, do. | |

| 1922, | Ool ite, from Ticonderoga, |
|-------|--|
| 1923, | Marble from Norway, |
| 1924, | Ancient Roman Cement from near Tarra- |
| | gona, found 39 feet beneath the surface |
| | in digging a road in 1823, Israel P. Williams |
| 1925, | Actynolite, from Cranston, R. I. |
| 1926, | Brucite, or Brown Chondrodite, from War- |
| | wick, N. Y. |
| 1927, | Spinelle, from Warwick, N. Y. |
| 1928, | Grey Coccolite, from Philipstown, N. Y. |
| 1929, | Silicious Breccia, from Lake Huron, Col. Cutler. |
| 1930, | Granite—a piece of the Rock on which |
| | Gen. Wolf died, Sept. 1759, J. Brazer. |
| 1931, | Fætid Limestone—a piece of the Rock |
| | over which the Niagara falls, do. |
| 1932, | Carbonate of Lime, |
| 1933, | do. Magnesian, or Rhomb Spar, |
| 1934, | Sulphate and Carbonate of Lime, |
| 1935, | Carbonate of Lime, Hog-tooth Spar, |
| 1936, | do. do. |
| 1937, | Crystallized Sulphate of Lime, Selenite, |
| 1938, | do. with an em- |
| | bedded Crystal of Carbonate of Lime, |
| 1939, | Fluate of Lime, from Arkansaw, Gov. Miller. |
| 1940, | Agates, Cornelians, &c. from Lake Superior, |
| | Col. Cutler. |
| 1941, | Phosphate of Lime in very coarse Granite, |
| | from Billerica, |
| 1942, | Molybdena in Quartz, from Pettipaug, |
| 1943, | Sahlite, from New Haven, Con. |
| 1944, | Jasper from Saugus, |
| 1945, | Sulphuret of Copper, from Franconia, |
| 1946, | Pyritous Copper, from Dellembourg, |
| 1947, | Carbonate of Copper, from Moldavia, in |
| | the Bannot. |

- 1948, Variegated Copper, from Hungary, (Py-rites,) Purple Copper,
- 1949, Red Oxide of Copper from Siberia,
- 1950, Grey Copper from the Tyrol,
- 1951, Carbonate of Copper, (Fibrous Malachite,) from Siberia,
- 1952, Green Compact Malachite, (Botryoidal Carbonate of Copper,) from Sibera,
- 1953, Blue Carbonate of Copper, from Dognatsha in the Bannot,
- 1954, Blue Carbonate of Copper, from Wurtemburg.

NORTH AMERICAN INSECTS, N. ENGLAND.

- 1955, Cicindela vulgaris,
- 1956, do. purpurea,
- 1957, Harpalus bicolor,
- 1958, Pæcilus lucubbandus,
- 1959, Dicœlus elongatus,
- 1960, Chlaenius sericeus,
- 1961, Chlaenius emarginatus,
- 1962, Brachinus fumans,
- 1963, Epomis tomentosus,
- 1964, Cicindela formosa, (female)
- 1965, do. formosa, (male)
- 1966, Staphylinus,
- 1967, Ateuchus volvans,
- 1968, Copris carnifex,
- 1969, Cetonia fulgida,
- 1970, Copris carnifex,
- 1971, Geotrupes excrementi,
- 1972, Staphylinus,
- 1973, Dytiscus fraternus, (male)
- 1974, do. do (female)
- 1975, Gyrinus,
- 1976, Hydrophilus obtusatus,
- 1977, Imatidium argus,

| | • |
|-------|--|
| 1980, | The Blue Wrangler, from Dinapore, |
| 1981, | The Mocas, from Patnah, |
| 1932, | The Demner Snake, (Coluber |
| 1983, | The Fingia, from Calcutta, |
| 1984, | The Small King-fisher, (Alcedo from Rajahpore, |
| 1975, | The Crimson Parrot, (Psittacus |
| 1986, | The Mango-Bird, (from Calcutta, |
| 1987, | The Doorga-Toon-toom, (from Calcutta, |
| 1988, | The Colla-Toon-toom, (from Barrasat, |
| 1989, | The Brown-headed Gool-gool, (from do. |
| 1990, | The Loll-Moonea, (from Serampore, |
| 1991, | The Blue-headed Parroquet, (Psittacus |
| | from Bandah, |
| 1992, | The large Busenderbourg, (from Barrasat, |
| 1993, | The Diyal, (from Barrasat, |
| 1994, | A Woodpecker, (Picus from Rajahpore, |
| 1995, | A small Woodpecker, (Picus from do. |
| 1996, | A Goat-sucker (Caprimulgus from Patnah, |
| 1997, | A Black-Bird of Paradise, (from Borneo, |
| 1998, | A Daggered Pigeon, (Columba cruenta,) |
| | from Manilla, |
| 1999, | A Humming Bird's Nest and Eggs, Salem, |
| 2000, | A Flying Tokai, (Draco Volans,) |
| 2001, | A Sepia from the South Sea, |
| 2002, | Sandal-wood Tapers for burning before |
| | Chinese Idols, |
| 2003, | Changeable Lizard, (Lacerta variabilis,) |
| | male, from Cuba, |
| 2004, | do. female, |
| | |

LEPIDOPTERA, N. E.

| 2005, | Limenitis Ephestion, |
|-------|----------------------|
| 2006, | Argynnis Aphrodite, |
| 2007, | Papilio Turnus, |
| 2008, | Argynnis Aphrodite, |
| 2009, | Vanessa Antiope, |
| | |

| | 0 0 | |
|-------|--|---------|
| 2010, | Vanessa Cardui, | |
| 2011, | do. Atalanta, | |
| 2012, | Lycœna, | |
| 2013, | do. | |
| 2014, | Danaus Plexippus, | |
| 2015, | Argynnis Aphrodite, | |
| 2016, | do. Idalia, | |
| 2017, | Colias Hyale, | |
| 2018, | Papilio Asterias, | |
| 2019, | Vanessa Huntera, | |
| 2020, | Melitæa, | |
| 2021, | do. Phaeton, | |
| | | |
| 2022, | Petrifactions in Carbonate of Lime, Horace C. | Story. |
| 2023, | | o. |
| 2024, | | o. |
| 2025, | Pumice Stone from the Mississippi River, de | 0. |
| 2026, | Sulphuret of Copper from Missouri River, d | o. |
| 2027, | | 0. |
| 2028, | Carbonate of Lime, de | 9. |
| 2029, | Stalactite, de | 0. |
| 2030, | Varigated Clay, from the Straits of Banca, | |
| | brought up on an Anchor, Miss Pr | escott. |
| 2031, | Cluster of Encrinites, | |
| 2032, | Figure of a Dog's foot and leg, from Herculaneum, | |
| | Abijah No | rthey. |
| 2033, | A Patoo-patoo from New-Zealand, made of | |
| 2000 | , | Pierce. |
| 2033, | A Stone Pipe, grotesquely wrought, from | |
| 2024 | the N. W. Coast, John Ham | mond. |
| 2034, | A substance brought up on an Anchor | |
| 0005 | from the Chinese Seas, do |). |
| 2035, | A cutting instrument, the edges formed of | |
| 0026 | Sharks-teeth, from the Caroline Islands, do | ٠ |
| 2036, | Armlets made of Shells and lines, from the Caroline Islands. | |
| | Caroline Islands, do | 0 |

| 2037, | Four Fish Hooks made of Shells, and li | nes, | |
|-------|--|---------|------------|
| | from the Caroline Islands, | | Tammond. |
| 2038, | Two Sirens, (Anguina Siren,) from a G | rot- | |
| | to in Adelsburg, near Trieste, C | | Hutchins. |
| 2039, | A Scorpion, (Scorpio Australis | | |
| 2040, | A War Paddle, from the Fegee Island | | |
| | | | Hammond. |
| 2041, | 2042, War Clubs, from the same place | e, | do. |
| 2043, | Four Bows and a bundle of Arrows | from | |
| | the Caroline Islands, | | do. |
| 2044- | -2077, Glazed boxes containing each | from | |
| | 10 to 100 specimens of Insects. 204 | 18 to | |
| | 2055, 2057, 2070, 2071 are from J | ava, | |
| | and were presented by | Mr John | Shillaber. |
| | 2069, 2046, from Java, by | Stepl | hen White. |
| | 2045, 2058, 2059, 2063, 2064, 2 | 065, | |
| | from China, by | | T. Coffin. |
| | 2047, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2068, 2 | 072, | |
| | chiefly American, by G. Osgood & | | Pickering. |
| | 2066, 2075, from Cape of Good H | • | |
| | 2056, 2073, 2074, 2076, 2077, | from | |
| | China, | | R. Tucker. |
| 2078, | Two Specimens of Phalæna Atlas | from | |
| | China, | | F. Coffin |
| 2079, | Eight Specimens of Papilio, from Braz | | do. |
| 2080, | Sixteen specimens of Papilio from Chi | | do. |
| 2081, | Three panes of antique stained glass, | | |
| | the window behind the great altar i | | |
| | Andrew's Church, Antwerp, blown | | |
| | by the explosion of a Shell from the | | |
| | del on the night of the 27th Oct. 183 | | - |
| 0000 | | | . Duncan |
| 2082, | | | |
| | were remaining after the conflagrati | | |
| | the Entrepot at Antwerp, on the 27th | n and | |
| | 28th Oct. 1830, | | do. |

| | · · |
|---------------|--|
| 2083, | Skin of a Heron, (Ardea from Para, Edward Allen. |
| 2084, | Part of a chain which was stretched across |
| | the Hudson at West Point to prevent the |
| | ascent of the British fleet during the Re- |
| | volutionary war, brought up by means of |
| | a diving bell in Aug. 1830, present weight |
| | 66 pounds, presented by S. Pearce, Esq. of Gloucester. |
| 2085, | A Fish, the flying Gurnard, (Trigla evolans,) |
| | Capt. Pickering. |
| 2086, | Chinese complimentary cards, from Canton, |
| | Capt. W. Cleaveland. |
| 2087, | Napoleon, in Exile, a bronzed statue, |
| 2088, | A Bow and arrows from the N. W. Coast, |
| 2089, | Model of a Bramin Pilgrim, Samuel Barton. |
| 2090, | do. of a Sircar, or Scrivener, do. |
| 2091, | do. of a Bheestie or Water-carrier, do. |
| 2092, | Cinnamon-stone, from Wiscasset, Maine, (rare,) |
| 2093, | Brown Coccolite, from Rogers' rock, Mt. |
| Independence, | |
| 2094, | Silicious Sinter, from the Azores, |
| 2095, | Green and Red Carbonate of Copper from Peru, |
| 2096, | Piece of one of the Pillars that are scatter- |
| | ed about different parts of the Island of |
| | Tinian in the Pacific. |
| 2097, | Crystals of Vesuvian, Mica and Granite |
| | from Sulfornella, |
| 2098, | Crystals of Mica and Pyroxene with Scoriæ of Pumice, |
| 2099, | Cristallo di itoglogio in masso e mico, |
| 2100, | Cristallo di grestianito e pirosseno, |
| 2101, | Cristallo di mico e coignalto, |
| 2102, | Lava with Crystals of Pyroxene and Mica, |
| 2103, | Calcareous Volcanic Rock with Vesuvian, &c. |
| 2104, | Incrustation of Breccia Lava with Oxide |
| 0105 | of Iron and Sulphur, |
| 2105, | Cristallo di Mico e orblon e plionasto di ferri, |

| | Catalogue of the Museum. |
|-------|---|
| 2106, | Cristallo di Granati e loispalto, from Monte |
| | di Somno, |
| 2107, | Cristallo di sotolito e mica, |
| 2108, | Granite, &c. from Mount Vesuvius, (Sodalite?) |
| 2109, | Cristallo delle feline e mico e meonito fuso, |
| 2110, | Lava (of 1771) con istallo di Misotino, |
| 2111, | Cristallo di mico e orblon e plionasto di ferro, |
| 2112, | Lava con cristallo di celsonontito, |
| 2113, | Volcanic rock with granite and sodalite, |
| 2114, | Crystals of Pyroxene, Olivine and Mica, |
| | from Fosso Grande, |
| 2115, | Lava with Pyroxene, 1631, |
| 2116, | Lava con cristallo di felspalto, |
| 2117, | Lava with crystals of Zeolite, |
| 2118, | Lava with crystals of Proxene, (Eruption of 1810,) |
| 2119, | Lava with Pyroxene and Olivine, (Eruption of 1822,) |
| 2120, | Lava with Miera and Iron, (Eruption of 1805,) |
| 2121, | Cristallo de Crestiannito e Mico e plionasto, |
| 2122, | Calcareous rock with crystal of Vesuvian, &c. |
| 2123, | Cristallo di itoglosio e mico, |
| 2124, | Crystals of Ryroxene, Olivine and Mica, |
| 2125, | Calcareous rock with Mica and Vesuvian, |
| 2126, | Lava with Mica and Pyroxene, (Eruption of 1779,) |
| 2127, | Lava con cristallæ di pestacchito e porfito, |
| 0400 | Monte de Tomno, |
| 2128, | Lava with crystals of Arragonite, 1813, |
| 2129, | Breccia from the Corfu, |
| 2130, | Lava with Crystals of Pyroxene, |
| 2131, | Crystals of Pyroxene, &c. |
| 2132, | Crostalls di Zeispalto, |
| 2133, | Basaltic Lava with Crystals of Zeolite, |
| 2134, | Lava with Crystals of Pyroxene, (A. D. 1327,) |
| 2135, | Calcareous Volcanic Rock with Vesuvian |
| 9190 | and Pyroxene, |
| 2136, | Lava with Olivine and Pyroxene, |

2137, Vesuvian and Mica from Monte di Somno,

111

| | 3 444 5 |
|-------|--|
| 2138, | Lava with Crystals of Zeolite, |
| 2139, | Lava with Crystals of (1760,) |
| 2140. | Crystals of Alum with Sulphate of Lime |
| | and Sulphur, 1820, |
| 2141, | Volcanic matters, |
| 2142, | Crystals of Black Mica, |
| 2143, | Volcanic Marble from the Crater of Vesuvius, 1822, |
| 2144, | Lava with Pyroxene from Torre del Greco, |
| 2145, | Cristallo di graneti itologio, |
| 2146, | Crystals of Black Mica, |
| 2147, | Volcanic Calcareous Rock with Vesuvian, |
| 2148, | Crystals of Alum with Sulphate of Lime, |
| 2149, | Crystals of and Mica, |
| 2150, | Cristallo di vesuviani e mico e topazzio, |
| 2151, | Lava with Crystals of Zeolite, Eruption 1551, |
| 2152, | Volcanic Tufa with Meionite, &c. |
| 2153, | Crystals of Meionite in Calcareous Rock, |
| | from Fosso Grande, |
| 2154, | Lava with Crystals of Analcime, 1810, |
| 2155, | Cristallo delle feline e vesuviani e spato calcario, |
| 2156, | Lava with Crystals of Oligist Iron, 1822, |
| 2157, | Ashes from the Crater of Vesuvius, 1822, |
| 2158, | Crystals of Spinelle, |
| 2159, | Ashes from the Crater of Vesuvius, in 1760, |
| 2160, | Sand with Crystals of Pyroxene and Oli- |
| | vine, from Vesuvius, |
| 2161, | Ropillo e pummice e breccia, from the |
| | Crater of Vesuvius in the year 79, |
| 2162, | Cristallo di mico e topazzio e spato calcario, |
| 2163, | Crystals of Vesuvian, &c. from Fosso Grande, |
| 2164, | Crystallo di granati e mico tofulospalto, |
| 2165, | Calcareous Volcanic Rock with Crystals of Vesuvian |
| 2166, | Lava con cristallo delle feline, 1809, |
| 2167, | Crystals of Vesuvian in Granite and Cal- |
| | careous Spar, |
| 2168, | Vitreous Lava, con cristallo di scorgalito, 1822, |
| | |

- 2169, Crystals of Titanium, Melanite and Pyroxene,
- 2170, Crystals of Ceylanite (*Pleonoste*) Pyroxene and Mica,
- 2171, Crystals of Vesuvian, Granite and Mica, from Fosso Grande,
- 2172, Cristallo di Vesuviani e granati e loispalto e amfibolo,
- 2173, Cristallo delle feline e loispalto e Mico,
- 2174, Crystals of Pyroxene with massive Crichtonite,
- 2175, Incrustation of Lava, &c.
- 2176, Lava of 1760, with Pyroxene and Oxide of Iron,
- 2177, Crystals of Mica, in Granite, &c. from Monte Somno,
- 2178, Crystals of Mica, Vesuvian, &c.
- 2179, Crystals of Vesuvian Granite? from Fosso Grande,
- 2180, Lava of 1436, with Crystals of Sodalite,
- 2181, Lava Abreccio, 1807,
- 2182, Calcareous Volcanic Stone, from Portici,
- 2183, Calcareous Rock with Mica and Sodalite,
- 2184, Lava felspatico, thrown from Vesuvius, 1804,
- 2185, Lava poroso con cristallo de ferro oregistro e sconsalito, 1822,
- 2186, Granite and Amphibole,
- 2187, Cristallo di mico pirosseno e plionasto,
- 2188, Lava with Crystals of Analcime and Pyroxene, 1760,
- 2189, Lava with Crystals of Pyroxene, 1810,
- 2190, Porous Lava with Crystals of Oligistic Iron,
- 2191, Volcanic Rock, (Ovoid) from Vesuvius, Fosso Grande,
- 2192, Lava of 1421, with Crystals of Zeolite and Brucite,
- 2193, Lava di compostoco cristallo de sonfero alume di calcio, 1822,
- 2194, Lava con Realcallo, 1817,
- 2195, Agate,
- 2196, Carbonate of Lime,
- 2197, Crystals of Zeolite,
- 2198, Copper Ore from Lake Superior,

113

Catalogue of the Museum.

| 2199, | Crystals of Green Mica from Fosso Grande, |
|-------|--|
| 2200, | Lava, &c. year 79, |
| 2201, | Crystals of Pyroxene e plionasto e mico e |
| | crestianito, |
| 2202, | Lava di scomposto con sorfero con fior e |
| | dissenzo di sorfero, 1822, |
| 2203, | Crystals of Pyroxene and fused Meionite, |
| 2204, | Lava with Crystals of Sarcolite, (Horn coloured,) 1809 |
| 2205, | Calcareous Rock with Crystals of Vesuvian, |
| 2206, | Lava con cristallo di celso sorfeto, 1760, |
| 2207, | Cristallo di Pirosseno e mico e plionasto e crestianito, |
| 2208, | Crsytals of foliated silvery Mica, |
| 2209, | Cristallo di Mica e granati e loispalto e orblon, |
| 2210, | Crystals of Zeolite, large and insulated, |
| 2211, | Basaltic Lava with Zeolite and Pyroxene, |
| | (Eruption of 79,) |
| 2212, | Calcareous Rock with Crystals of Meionite melted, |
| 2213, | Roccio calcario volcanico con cristallo di |
| | tofulospalto e granati, |
| 2214, | Lava con cristallo di tofulospalto, 1807, |
| 2215, | Volcanic Bomb, thrown from the Crater of |
| | Vesuvius, Oct. 1822, |
| 2216, | Crystals of Pyroxene and fused Meionite, |
| 2217, | Roccio calcario valcanico con cristallo di |
| | granati e spato calcario, |
| 2218, | Crystals of Mica and Vesuvian from Fosso Grande, |
| 2219, | Cristallo di Leispalto enfeline e satalito, |
| 2222, | Lava con cristallo di ossudiono vitroso, 1817, |
| 2220, | Lava with Pyroxene and Olivine, 1822, |
| 2221, | Lava with Crystals of Zeolite, 1421, |
| 2223, | Stucco from a column of the Ancient city of Pompeii |
| 2224, | Volcanic Calcareous Rock with fused Meionite, |
| 2225, | Cristallo di vesuviani e amfibolo e loispalto enfeline, |

cristallo de tofulospalto,

2226, 2227, Lava with Crystals of Pyroxene, 1451,

Roccio calcario volcanico Abreccio con

| | Catalogue of the Museum. |
|-------|---|
| 2228, | Roccio calcario volcanico con cristallo delle |
| | enfeline e pirosseno, |
| 2229, | Lava with Cristals of Black Mica, 1807, |
| 2230, | Cristallo di granati e mico e praso e tofulospalto, |
| 2231, | Volcanic Rock with Vesuvian sodalite and felspar, |
| 3232, | Crystallo di Zeispalto enfeline, amfibolo e granati, |
| 2233, | Lava ferricinoso con Porfito, 1822, |
| 2234, | Granite and Amphibole, |
| 2235, | Volcanic Rock with Mica and Oxide of Iron, |
| 2236, | Cristallo delle feline e loispalto e Melanito, |
| 2237, | Calcareous Volcanic Rock with Crystals of |
| | Violite and green Mica, |
| 2238, | Lava with Crystals of Sulphate of Lime, 1760, |
| 2239, | Lava Abreccio con Pyroxene, e mico enfeline, 1805, |
| 2240, | Calcareous Volcanic rock with Vesuvian and Mica, |
| 2241, | Lava Abreccio con tufo volcanico, 1806, |
| 2242, | Crystals of Granite, Vesuvian, and Sarcolite, |
| | (Color di corne,) |
| 2243, | Cristallo di vesuviani e mica e topazzio, |
| 2244, | Cristallo delle feline e loispalto e amfibolo, |
| 2245, | Calcareous Volcanic rock with meionite, |
| 2246, | Crystals of Vesuvian and Mica from Monte Somno, |
| 2247, | Lava of 1740, with Arragonite, |
| 2248, | Lava with Pyroxene and Zeolite, |
| | |
| 2249, | A Russian Paper Bill for 25 Rubles, Capt. N. Endicott |
| 2250, | 1 do. for 10 Rubles, do. |
| 2251, | 3 Bills Dutch Paper Currency, Cape of |
| | Good Hope, 1 schilling each, |
| 2252, | A Bill for 5 shillings, Boston Treasury, 1690. |
| 2253, | do. for 9 pence, 1741, |

40 shillings, 1775, 2256, A Bill, New Hampshire Paper Currency for 10 shillings, 1742,

2254,

2255,

A Bill, Continental Currency for Six dollars, 1776,

do. New Hampshire Paper Currency for

| 2257, | A Bill, Continental Currency for 20 dollars, 1775, |
|-------|--|
| 2258, | do. do. for 6 dollars, 1775, |
| 2259, | do. do. for 2-3rds of a dollar, 1776 |
| 2260, | do. Connecticut Currency for 3 shillings, 1781, |
| 2261, | do. Massachusetts Currency for 8 pence, 1778, |
| 2262, | do. do. for 2 shillings, 1778, |
| 2263, | do. do. for 2 pence, 1744, |
| 2264, | do. Bank of N. America for 3-9ths of a dollar, 1789, |
| 2265, | do. South Carolina Currency for 60 dol- |
| | lars, or £97,10, 1779, |
| 2266, | A Chameleon in Alcohol from Madagascar, |
| | Charles Forbes |
| 2267, | A Long Shawl, made by the Natives of |
| | Madagascar, do. |
| 2268, | Two pieces of Cloth, of Ancient Peruvian |
| | manufacture, taken out of the ancient |
| | Guacas, or old burying ground, at |
| | Yowcah, S. Curson, Esq. |
| 2269, | Two pieces of beaten Gold, found with the |
| | body that was enclossed in the above an- |
| 00=0 | cient cloth, do. |
| 2279, | Shipwright's Vade Mecum, Svo. London, 1805, |
| 2071 | S. Prince, Boston. |
| 2271, | Shells embedded in Calcareous tufa from |
| 0070 | Point Petre, St. Domingo, do. |
| 2272, | Ferns, impressions on Slate from Rhode Island, do. |
| 2273, | Part of a Brick, broken from the house in |
| | which Columbus was born in Genoa, by the donor, S. Holman. |
| 2274, | Model of an 80 gun ship, made from soup |
| ~~14, | bones, by a prisoner at Dartmoor, Eng. |
| | Com. Bainbridge. |
| 2275, | A Towel of Burmese Manufacture, Wm. Ward, jr. |
| 2276, | Two pieces of Palm leaves, specimens of |
| 2210, | Burmese Mss, do. |
| 2277, | Piece of the Tarpean Rock at Rome, Lt. J. Armstrong. |
| ~~, | reco of the raipean recon at rome, me. o. 11 mestrong. |

| 2278, | Fragment of a Mosaic ceiling in St. Peters, |
|---|---|
| | Lt. J. Armstrong. |
| 2279, | Centipede, Scolopendra morsitans from Brazil |
| | W. & Ropes. |
| 2280, | Petrified Ferns, (Phytolithus filicites,) |
| , | Somerset, Eng. |
| 2281, | Very large Beak of the Sawfish, (Pristis |
| | antiguerum,) Joseph B. Minah. |
| 2282, | Horn of a Rein Deer, (Cervus Tarandus,) do. |
| 2283, | Spear from New Zealand, do. |
| 2284, | Spear from Otaheite, do. |
| 2285, | Padlock and Key, weighing 2 grains from |
| , | Russia. S. Chadwick. |
| 2286. | A Russian Bill for 5 Rubles, I. Williams. |
| 2287, | Specimen of Vicuna wool from Peru, with |
| , | a painting of the animal, Dr. Bass. |
| 2288. | Plaster Bust of Voltaire, James Cheever, jr. |
| 2289. | do. of J. J. Rousseau, do. |
| , | · · |
| 22911- | -2299. Ellegant specimens of Sulphate of |
| 2290- | -2299, Elegant specimens of Sulphate of Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Gir- |
| 2290— | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Gir- |
| | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Stephen White. |
| 2300, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Stephen White. Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, Israel Williams. |
| | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Stephen White. Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, Israel Williams. An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, |
| 2300, 2301, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. |
| 2300, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, |
| 2300, 2301, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Stephen White. Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, taken from a very ancient temple in the |
| 2300, 2301, 2302, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, taken from a very ancient temple in the interior of Java, do. |
| 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, taken from a very ancient temple in the interior of Java, New Haven Marble, American Verde Antique, M. Law. |
| 2300, 2301, 2302, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, Israel Williams. An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, taken from a very ancient temple in the interior of Java, New Haven Marble, American Verde Antique, Portrait of Lt. Gov. Endicott, painted by |
| 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, Israel Williams. An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, taken from a very ancient temple in the interior of Java, New Haven Marble, American Verde Antique, Portrait of Lt. Gov. Endicott, painted by Frothingham from an original in the pos- |
| 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, taken from a very ancient temple in the interior of Java, New Haven Marble, American Verde Antique, Portrait of Lt. Gov. Endicott, painted by Frothingham from an original in the possession of the donor, Samuel Endicott. |
| 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, taken from a very ancient temple in the interior of Java, New Haven Marble, American Verde Antique, Portrait of Lt. Gov. Endicott, painted by Frothingham from an original in the possession of the donor, A private ticket for two cents, |
| 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, Fohn Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, taken from a very ancient temple in the interior of Java, New Haven Marble, American Verde Antique, Portrait of Lt. Gov. Endicott, painted by Frothingham from an original in the possession of the donor, A private ticket for two cents, North Carolina Treasury bill for 50 cts. 1815, |
| 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, taken from a very ancient temple in the interior of Java, New Haven Marble, American Verde Antique, Portrait of Lt. Gov. Endicott, painted by Frothingham from an original in the possession of the donor, A private ticket for two cents, North Carolina Treasury bill for 50 cts. 1815, E. Orne |
| 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, | Strontian and Native Sulphur, from Girgenti in Sicily, Cup made of half a Cocoa nut, An Idol from the Ruins of a Temple in Java, John Forrester. An Image of Ganesa, the God of Prudence, taken from a very ancient temple in the interior of Java, New Haven Marble, American Verde Antique, Portrait of Lt. Gov. Endicott, painted by Frothingham from an original in the possession of the donor, A private ticket for two cents, North Carolina Treasury bill for 50 cts. 1815, E. Orne Green Tourmaline from Brazil, Jeremiah Briggs. |

117

| 2309, | Pair of Sandals from Siam, W. Bowles. | |
|-------|--|--|
| 2311, | Hat from Siam, worn by the common people, do. | |
| 2312, | Small bronze cast of Hindoo Idol, do. | |
| 2313, | Skin of a Snake, (Bra) from Siam, do. | |
| 2314, | Humming-bird, (Trochilus Colubris,) Capt. Wheatland. | |
| 2315, | Specimen of Isinglass made at Gloucester, J. Webb. | |
| 2316, | Skin of Water Snake from Brazil, J. Howard. | |
| 2317, | New-Jersey State Bill for 5 dollars, 1780, | |
| 2318, | New-York do. for 10 dollars, 1775, | |
| 2319, | New Jersey do. for 4 dollars, 1780, | |
| 2320, | Continental do. for 4 dollars, 1799, | |
| 2321, | Sulphate of Iron, made by Guillet in rais- | |
| | ing his Balloon, Jonathan Webb. | |
| 2322, | Barilla from Alicant, 1809, | |
| 2323, | Massachusetts Treasury Bill for eighteen | |
| | pence, 1784, | |
| 2324, | A private note for 7 shillings, Newhamp- | |
| | shire, 1734, | |
| 2325, | New-York Treasury Bill for one penny, 1790, | |
| 2326, | A Dutch East India Bill for one Guilder, 1815, | |
| 2327, | A private message of business written in | |
| | Salem in 1695, | |
| 2328, | Quicksilver Ore from Peru, Dr. Babbitt. | |
| 2329, | Lead and Silver Ore from Peru, do. | |
| 2330, | Sulphuret of Iron from Peru, do. | |
| 2331, | Quartz Crystals from New South Shetland, do. | |
| 2332, | Cere-cloth, taken from the body of the | |
| | architect who built the Cathedral at Bre- | |
| | men and was killed by falling from its | |
| | tower; after having lain in its cemetery | |
| | 120 years, Capt. S. Benson. | |
| 2333, | A Whale's tooth, | |
| 2334, | Eggs of a Tarantula, Henry Ropes. | |
| 2335, | Specimen of Cloth from Pitcairn's Island, Dr. Babbitt. | |
| 2336, | Lava from Chili, do. | |
| | | |

| 2337, An Instrument used to kill Insects, from | |
|---|--------------|
| | Dr. Babbitt. |
| 2338, An Instrument found in a mound in Peru, | do. |
| 2339, A pair of Moccasins, made by the Sioux Ind | lians, |
| Ca | pt. Douglas. |
| 2340, A pair of Leggins, do. | do. |
| 2341, A shot pouch, do. | do. |
| 2342, A War-pipe, of Sioux Indians, | do. |
| 2343, Calumet of Peace, do. | do. |
| 2344, Calumet used by the Chiefs, the Bowl of | |
| Red Jasper, | do. |
| 2345, Native Copper from Lake Superior, | do. |
| 2346, Iron Ore from Phillipstown, N. Y. | do. |
| 2347, Iron Sand from Sugar Island, Detroit River, | do. |
| 2348, do. from Lake Superior, | do. |
| 2349, Sand-stone from the Falls of St. Anthony, | do. |
| 2350, 2351, Pyrites from Lake Michigan, | do. |
| 2352, Sulphate of Barytes from Moose Island in | |
| Lake Erie, | do. |
| 2353, Sulphate of Strontian from Grass Isle, De- | |
| troit River, | do. |
| 2354, Agates from Lake Superior, | do. |
| 2355, Serpentine from Phillipstown, N. Y. | |
| 2356, Variegated Sand-stone, from Lake Superior, | do. |
| 2357, 2358, Gypsum from Michilimackinack. | do. |
| 2360, Secondary Limestone from Fall of St. Anthon | ry, do. |
| 2359, Tremolite, from Mackinaw, | - |
| | Lt. Douglas |
| 2362, Gypsum, from Niagara Falls, | do. |
| 2363, Breccia, from Lake Superior, | do. |
| 2364, Stalagmite, from Prairie du Chien, | do. |
| 2365, 2366, Six Specimens of Limestone from | 7 |
| Mackinaw, | do. |
| 2367, Flint, from Mackinaw, | do. |
| 2368-2370, Specimens of Petrifactions from | 7 |
| Middle Island, Lake Huron, | dv. |

| 2371, | Portrait of Lord Nelson, Joel Powers. |
|---------|--|
| 2372, 9 | 2373, Snake-skins from Siam, |
| | Hydrate of Lime, from N. York, Grand Canal, |
| | Mr. Rockwell, |
| 2375, | An Ornament made of Derbyshire Spar, |
| , | Miss E. Ward. |
| 2376, | Model of a Machine for raising water in |
| | China. See Lord Amherts Embassy, |
| | Vol. ij. p. Wm. Cleaveland. |
| 2377, | Silver Ore from Peru, J. L. Page. |
| 2378, | Variegated Sandstone from Connecticut, |
| 2379, | A Flying Dragon, Draco Volans, H. C. Gray. |
| 2380, | A Snake-skin, (Boa, from Siam, |
| 2381, | A piece of Lignum Vitæ perforated by |
| | Ship-worms, Mr. Glover. |
| 2382, | A French Assignat, for 5 Livres, |
| 2383, | A New York State Bank Bill for 2 cents, 1815, |
| 2384, | A Hamilton Glass Factory Bill for 25 cts. 1815, |
| 2385, | A Fredericktown Branch Bank Bill for 25 cts. 1815, |
| 2386, | A Bank of South Carolina Bill for 12 1-2 cts. 1821, |
| 2387, | Corporation of City of Albany Bill for 1 cent, 1814, |
| 2388, | do. for 3 cts. 1815, |
| 2389, | Union Bank of Maryland Bill for 12 1-2 cts. 1816, |
| 2390, | Bank of Copenhagen, for "Een Rigsdaler," 1792, |
| 2391, | Bank of Buenos Ayres, for "Un Peso," 1823, |
| 2392, | Another, different plate, |
| 2393, | do. do. |
| 2394, | National Bank of Rio de la Plata, for un Peso, 1829, |
| 2395, | do. |
| 2396, | do. for 5 Pesos, 1829, |
| 2397, | Union Bank of New London for 4 cents, 1814, |
| 2398, | Imperial Palace of Aroma, Cincinnati, 25 cts. 1819, |
| 2399, | Corporation of the City of Albany, 1 cent, 1816, |
| 2400, | Philadelphia Bank, 12 1-2 cents, 1815, |
| 2401, | Private Bill New Orleans, for one Bit, |
| 2402, | do. do. for two Bits, |

| 2403, | Cristallo di spato calcario e sotalito e ferro, |
|--------|---|
| | from Monte di Somno, |
| 2404, | Pietro calcario volcanico con congreglio |
| | marino impetrito argelloso, |
| 2406, | Cristallo di vesuviani e mico e spato calcario, |
| 2407, | Sforfero calcario micoso, |
| 2405, | Cristallo di mica e amfibolo e loispalto, |
| 2408, | Roccio calcario volcanico con cristallo di granati, |
| 2409, | Cristallo di mico verde enfeline, |
| 2410, | Cristallo di pirosseno e pleonasto e mico e orblon, |
| 2411, | Cristallo di granati vesuviani, from Fosso Grande, |
| 2412, | Skin of a Taguan Squirrel (Sciurus |
| | Petaurista) from Sumatra, |
| 2413, | A spear from |
| 2414, | Skin of a Bird of Paradise, Paradisea apoda, |
| | J. King, jr. |
| 2415, | Beak of a Zooker, (Buceros Hydrocorax) do. |
| 2416, | Pair of Candlesticks made of Landscape |
| | stone, from Java, do. |
| 2417, | Ring tail'd Eagle, (Falco Fulvus,) killed |
| | in Beverly, 1823, Mr. Sheldon, |
| 2418, | A Speaking Trumpet, made from a part of |
| | a Whale, James Cheever. |
| 2419, | A Necklace from New Zealand, George Mansfield. |
| 2420, | A Wooden Idol, from Easter Island, Lt. Babbitt. |
| 2421, | A pair of Iron Spurs, used by the Span- |
| 0.1.0 | iards at Calefornia do. |
| 2422, | A Bow and Arrows used by the Indians at |
| 0.400 | Calefornia, do. |
| 2423, | Serpula Vermicularis, do. |
| 2424, | Silver Ore from Capiapo, do. |
| 2425, | Amalgum of Gold, Silver and Mercury |
| 0.45.5 | from Potosi, do. |
| 2426, | Arsenical Silver Ore, do. |
| 2427, | Silver Ore, do. |
| 2428, | Gold Ore from Coquimbo, do. |
| , | |

| 2429, | Crystallized Quartz and Spar from New | |
|-------|--|-----------|
| | South Shetland, Lt | Babbitt. |
| 2430, | Silver Ore from Coquimbo, Jonat | han Webb. |
| 2431, | Lava from Vesuvius, | do. |
| 2432, | Lava from Solfatera, | do. |
| 2433, | Lava from Herculaneum, | do. |
| 2434, | Marble from the Temple of Jupiter Serapis, | do. |
| 2435, | Carbonate of Lime from Ancient Carthage, | do. |
| 2436, | Model of a Malay Proa from Java, I. | Williams. |
| 2437, | Seed Vessel of the Adansonia Boabab, | |
| | from Madagascar, | |
| 2438, | Falconer's Marine Dictionary, 4to. Lond. 1789 | 9, |
| 2439, | Guia, Politic, Ecclesiast, y Militae del Vir- | |
| | reynato del Peru, 1726, | |
| 2440, | and the second s | W. Gould. |
| 2441, | Eight Wooden Images of Egyptian Mum- | |
| | mies, taken from the Catacombs of | |
| | | Tanner. |
| 2442, | One glazed blue earthen Image of a Mummy, | do. |
| 2443, | Two Wooden Images like No. 2441, | do. |
| 2444, | Thumb of a female Mummy, | do. |
| 2445, | Great toe of the same, | do. |
| 2446, | Specimens of the shroud cloth that envel- | |
| | oped the Mummy, | |
| 2447, | A Ring made of blue enamel, found on the | |
| | finger of a Mummy, | |
| 2448, | An Image of the Sacred Beetle, found | |
| | placed on the face of a Mummy, | do. |
| 2449, | Two small Images found with Mummy, | do. |
| 2450. | A piece of an Alabaster Sarcophagus found | |
| | by Belzoni, | do. |
| 2451, | Two Silicious Petrifactions from a moun- | |
| 0.450 | tain near Thebes, | de. |
| 2452, | A Shell-like fragment of Flint from the | |
| | same place, | do. |
| | 16 | |

| 2453, | Five Silicious petrifaction | ns from the same | |
|-------|-----------------------------|------------------|---------------|
| | place, | L | t. T. Tanner. |
| 2454, | Specimen of Red Granite | from Thebes, | do. |
| 2455, | Another, | do. | do. |
| 2456, | do. Serpentine, | do. | do. |
| 2457, | do. Sienite, | do. | do. |
| 2458, | do. Agate, | do. | do. |
| 2459, | A lock of hair, taken from | m the head of a | |
| | Mummy, | | do. |
| 2460, | A Copper Coin, from The | | do. |
| 2461, | A small Image of an Ibi | s, found with | |
| | Mummy, | | do. |
| 2462 | Iron Ore from the vicinity | | do. |
| 2463, | Rock Crystal, containing | | hiny, |
| 2464, | Galena and Spar from We | | S. Putnam. |
| 2465, | Tusks of the wild Hog, fr | | S. Hodgdon. |
| 2466, | Chlorite, from Smithfield, | | |
| 2467, | Three large Specimens | | |
| | (Spongia patera) comm | | |
| | tune's Goblets, from Sian | | |
| 2468, | Bags of white Pepper, us | sed as Samples, | |
| | from Siam, | | |
| 2469, | Great crested Crane of Af | , , | |
| 0.400 | 611. 6 THE 11.69 | | Josiah Gould. |
| 2470, | Skin of a Hispid Tetrodor | | Samuel Ives. |
| 2471, | Humming-Bird, (Trochile | , | |
| 2472, | Pipe Fish, (Syngnathus A | | do. |
| 2473, | Piece of the Rock on w | hich Capt. Cook | |
| 0.474 | was killed, | | |
| 2474, | Tetrodon Hispidus, | 1 | |
| 2475, | Gum from the Island of Bo | | |
| 2476, | A Carving Knife and Fork | , | CI. |
| 0477 | na, once used by Napole | | ames Cheever. |
| 2477, | A Pipe Fish or Sea Hor | | E.L |
| 0.470 | Hippocampus,) | | Edward Ore. |
| 2478, | Snuff Box, made of Petrif | lea wood, | do. |

| | 0 | |
|-------|---------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 2479, | Egyptian Marble, | Maj. B. Day. |
| 2480, | Shell Marble, from Catskill, N. Y. | Maj. B. Day. |
| 2481, | Petrifactions from Springfield, | R. Emery. |
| 2493, | A Chip of Bonaparte's Coffin, | Mr. Richardson. |
| 2482, | Plaster Bust of Diana, (Large,) | James Frothingham. |
| 2484, | Plaster of Paris, part of the mask | used in |
| | making the Bust of Napoleon, a | fter his |
| | death, | Mr. E. Richardson. |
| 2485, | Lime Stone from St. Helena, | do. |
| 2486, | Specular Iron from Elba, | James B. Briggs. |
| 2487, | Sulphuret of Iron from Elba, | do. |
| 2448, | Specular Iron Ore from Elba, | H. J. Breed. |
| 2189, | Sulphuret of Iron from Elba, | do. |
| 2490, | Bill of a Buceros from Sumatra, | John Story. |
| 2491, | Tail of a Sea Devil or Ray Fish, (1 | |
| 2492, | Sulphuret of Iron, a very curious co | nglom- |
| | eration of Cubic Crystals, | |
| 2493, | Two petrified Bivalve shells, (casts) | |
| 2494, | Very large Stalactite from Bermuda, | |
| 2495, | A young Lump Sucker, (Cyclopteru | - |
| | | J. Frothingham. |
| 2496, | Petrified wood, | Theodore Morgan. |
| 2497, | A young long tail'd Mole, (Talpa lo | |
| 0.400 | | T. Buxton. |
| 2498, | Asbestos and Serpentine, from Newbo | * * . |
| 2499, | A Case containing 111 Medals from T | |
| | son's Manufactory, Birmingham, con | • |
| | ing the 12 Cæsars, the British Mor | |
| | from William I. to George IV. Emp | |
| | of France, Russia, Austria, &c. tog | |
| | with many distinguished military, | |
| | and literary characters, presented | • |
| 0500 | | Isaac Coffin, 1823. |
| 2500- | 2603, The abovementioned Medals | 5, 10F |

2500-2603, The abovementioned Medals, for particulars of which see the Catalogue of Medals and Coins of the Museum,

| 2609, | A Pelican from New Orleans, P. Horac | ce C. Story. |
|-------|---|--------------|
| 2610, | Crystals of Sulphate of Copper, from Sa- | |
| ,,,,, | lem Laboratory, 1823, | |
| 2611. | Another, formed on the Model of an Anchor | |
| | | hua Upham. |
| 2612, | A Diamond Beetle, (Cuaclio Imperialis) | J. Briggs. |
| 2613, | | . Farnham. |
| 2614, | Pipe-fish, (Sygnathus Acus) Isra | el Williams. |
| 2615, | Loon, (male) (Colymbus Glacialis) Dr | . Bowditch. |
| 2616, | Pintail Duck, (Anas acuta) | |
| | W. P. P. Van Baggen, | of Antwerp. |
| 2617, | Summer Teal, (Anas Circia,) | do. |
| 2618, | Winter Teal, (Anas Cracca,) | do. |
| 2619, | Shoveller Duck, (Anas Clypeata,) | do. |
| 2620, | Common Curlew, (Scolopax Arquata,) | do. |
| 2621, | Tufted Duck, (Anas fulegula),) | do. |
| 2622, | Lapwing, (Tringa vanellus,) | do. |
| 2623, | Ruffe, (Tringa Pugnax,) | do. |
| 2624, | Water Snipe, (Scolopax Galinago,) | do. |
| 2625, | Little Grebe, (Colymbus minor,) | do. |
| 2626, | Oyster-Catcher, (Hamatopus Ostralegus,) | do. |
| 2627, | Shelldrake, (Anas Tardona,) | do. |
| 2628, | Part of the wing of an Argus Pheasant, | F.7. F. |
| 0.000 | (P. Argus,) | John Lee. |
| 2629, | A Fan, from Canton, made of the feathers of the Argus Pheasant, | |
| 2630, | Green Talc. | |
| 2631, | Native Sulphur, from St. Michaels, | Ed. Allen. |
| 2632, | Green Feldtspar, from Beverly, | Dr. Bass. |
| 2634, | A Counterpane, made of the bark of the | 27. 13033. |
| 2001, | Paper Mulberry tree, by the Queen of | |
| | Otaheite, | |
| 2633, | Dress Robe from New Zealand, made of | |
| , | New Zealand flax, (or Phormium tenax,) | |
| | Capt. Benjamin | Vanderford. |
| 2635, | Dancing Dress of a Man from Otaheite, | do. |
| | | |

| 2636, | Belt worn at the New Hebrides, | |
|----------------|---|---------|
| | Capt. Benjamin Van | derford |
| 2637, | Two wooden Vessels, used to prepare Ava | |
| | at Otaheite, | do. |
| 2638, | Garment made of bark, from Navigator's | |
| | Islands, | do. |
| 2639, | Three bunches of human Hair worn as | |
| | trophies, by the natives of Navigator's | |
| | Islands, | do. |
| 2640, | Gum from the Fegee Islands, | do. |
| 2641, | Cord worn as an Ornament at the Fegee | |
| | Islands, | do. |
| 2642, | 2643, Belts worn by the natives of the New | |
| | Hebrides, | do. |
| 2644, | Ornaments worn on the Ancles at Naviga- | |
| | tor's Islands, | |
| 2645, | Two Combs from Navigator's Islands, | |
| 2646, | Ornaments worn on the Arm, from Fegee Isles, | |
| 2647, | Cord made of human hair, worn as an Or- | |
| * | nament at Otaheite, | |
| 2648, | Cord worn as an Ornament at Apee, New Hebri | des, |
| 2649, | Bracelet from New Hebrides, | |
| 2650, | do. from Sandwich Islands, | |
| 2651, | Beads, made of Seeds of the Sandal wood Tree, | |
| 2652, | Ear-Ornaments from the Fegee Islands, | |
| 2653, | Instrument used to kill Insects from do. | |
| 2654, | Two Fish-hooks, used in taking Sharks, | |
| 0055 | from Navigator's Isles, | |
| 2655, | Necklace from the Fegee Islands, | |
| 2656, | Two Fish-hooks made of bone, | |
| 2657, | Two do. with lines, | |
| 2658, 2659, | One do. do. | |
| 2660, | Two do. do. Six do. do. | |
| | | |
| | 2662, Two Gorgets made of Pearl Oyster | |
| - | shell from Fegee Isles, | |

| | Caratogue of the maseum. | | |
|-------|---|--|--|
| 2663, | Jaws of the White Shark, (Squalus Carcharius) | | |
| 2161, | , , = | | |
| 2665, | | | |
| 2666, | Albatross, (Diomedea spadicea,) | | |
| 2668, | Shell of a Hawk-bill Tortoise, (Testudo imbricata,) | | |
| 2667, | Two Eggs of the Land Tortoise of the | | |
| | Gallipagos Islands, | | |
| 2669, | War weapon from the Fegee Islands, | | |
| 2670, | Ornaments made of the feathers of the Tropic-bird, | | |
| 2671- | -2675, War weapons, from Savage Island, | | |
| 2676, | 2677, do. from Navigator's Island, | | |
| 2678- | -2683, do. from Fegee Islands, | | |
| 2684, | Bow and Arrows from Fegee Isles, | | |
| 2685- | -2690, Six Spears from do. | | |
| | Gigantic Clam, (Chama Gigas) from Sumatra, | | |
| 2692, | A Model in Clay, size of life, accurately | | |
| | coloured and clothed of a Sircar or | | |
| | Scrivener of Calcutta, | | |
| 2693, | | | |
| | a Spectacle Snake, | | |
| 2694, | do. of | | |
| 2695, | do. of a Cooley or Palan- | | |
| | quin-bearer, | | |
| 2696, | do. of another, | | |
| 2697, | do of a Fakir or religious | | |
| | devotee, James B. Briggs. | | |
| | The above were copied from nature by a | | |
| | distinguished native artist of Calcutta, | | |
| 2698, | Model, executed by the same hand, of | | |
| | Greek antique statue of the Boy extract- | | |
| | ing a thorn, | | |

2699, The entire dress of a female of the Fegee Islands,

2700, Model of a Machine, made and used by Benjamin Carpenter on board the Schooner Benjamin, to distil fresh water from that of the ocean,

| 2701, | A Humming-Bird's Nest and Eggs, | Rev. P. Eaton. | |
|-------|--|-----------------|--|
| 2702, | The Jaws, tongue and palate bones of a Fish, | | |
| | | Dr. Hubbard. | |
| 2703, | Spear with four prongs, from Tongataboo | , | |
| | | B. Vanderford. | |
| 2704, | A piece of the great Chesnut Tree on Mt | . Etna, | |
| | Capt. Cra | ne, U. S. Navy. | |
| 2705, | Part of two Antique Lamps embedded i | n | |
| | Lava, found at the foot of Mt. Etna i | n | |
| | 1818, | do. | |
| 2706, | Image of a Mummy, made of blue ename | , | |
| | found with a Mummy in upper Egypt, 18 | 318, do. | |
| 2707, | Amulet of blue enamel, found with a Mur | nmy, do. | |
| 2708, | Part of the shroud of a Mummy, | do. | |
| 2709, | Specimen of Papyrus with Hieroglyphi | C | |
| | characters, very ancient, | | |
| 2710. | Specimens of Lava from Etna, | do. | |
| 2711, | Native Cinnabar, or Quicksilver Ore from | | |
| | the Mine of Chunta, near Queropalca, 6 | | |
| | leagues from Lima, | S. T. Briggs. | |
| 2712, | Large Porcelain Bowl, beautifully enamel | | |
| | led and gilt, made for and presented to | | |
| | the Society, by Messrs. John and William | | |
| | Ridgeway, of Cauldron Place, Stafford | • | |
| 0810 | shire, 1823, | | |
| 2713, | Rhomb-spar, and Silvery Calc from Smith | | |
| 0814 | field, R. Island, | J. Pedrick. | |
| 2714, | Nephrite, do. | do. | |
| 2715, | Cyanite, do. | do. | |
| 2716, | Oxidule of Iron in Chlorite (slate,) do. | do. | |
| 2717, | Green Mica and Amphibole, do. | do. | |
| 2718, | Green Talc, do. | do. | |
| 2719, | Madreporite, found at Rochester, N. Y | | |
| 9780 | in making the Eric Canal, 1822, Lt. Sm | do. | |
| 2720, | Gypsum, from Lockport, | au. | |

| Sulphate of Barytes, Lower | Falls, Genesee | |
|------------------------------|---|--|
| River, | Lt. Smith, | U. S. Vavy |
| 2723, Petrifactions from the | same place, | do. |
| Petrified Fish, found under | 20 feet of slate, | do. |
| Madreporite ? from Lockpor | rt, | do. |
| Macaceous Iron Ore, from 1 | Lockport, | do. |
| Pearl Spar, from Lockport, | | do. |
| Petrifactions, from Lockport | , | do. |
| Iron Pyrites in Carbonate | of Lime, from | |
| Lockport, | | do. |
| Skin of a Snake, (a young | Boa) killed on | |
| board the Indus 7 1-2 mo | nths after sail- | |
| ing from Siam, | | John Day |
| Agatized wood, found near | Washington City, | |
| | G | Barstow. |
| Polished specimen of the Bro | eccia, of which | |
| the pillars in the Represen | tatives Hall of | |
| the Capital in Washington | City are made, | do. |
| Rhomb-Spar and Silvery Tal | c, from Smithfield | d, |
| Carbonate of Lime and Silv | ery Talc, | |
| Carbonate of Lime and Tr | remolite, from | |
| Smithfield, | | do. |
| Cyanite in Gneiss, fro | m Foster, R. I. | do. |
| Amphibolite and Green Mics | in Gneiss, do. | do. |
| Green Mica, in Gneiss, | | do. |
| Micaceous Iron in Epidot | e and Quartz | |
| from Cumberland, | | do. |
| Actynolite from do. | | do. |
| Lehigh Coal from Pennsylva | nia, | do. |
| Graphic Slate, (Black Chalk | from Providence | , do. |
| Tremolite, | Cumberland, | do. |
| Actynolite and Epidote, | do. | do. |
| Calcareous Spar, | Smithfield, | do. |
| Tremolite, | do. | do. |
| Five Specimens of Sandstone | e, do. | do. |
| | River, 2723, Petrifactions from the Petrified Fish, found under a Madreporite? from Lockport Macaceous Iron Ore, from I Pearl Spar, from Lockport, Petrifactions, from Lockport Iron Pyrites in Carbonate Lockport, Skin of a Snake, (a young board the Indus 7 1-2 mo ing from Siam, Agatized wood, found near Polished specimen of the Bre the pillars in the Represen the Capital in Washington of Rhomb-Spar and Silvery Tal Carbonate of Lime and Silv Carbonate of Lime and Tr Smithfield, Cyanite in Gneiss, Micaceous Iron in Epidote from Cumberland, Actynolite from do. Lehigh Coal from Pennsylva Graphic Slate, (Black Chalk Tremolite, Actynolite and Epidote, Calcareous Spar, Tremolite, | Petrified Fish, found under 20 feet of slate, Madreporite? from Lockport, Macaceous Iron Ore, from Lockport, Pearl Spar, from Lockport, Petrifactions, from Lockport, Iron Pyrites in Carbonate of Lime, from Lockport, Skin of a Snake, (a young Boa) killed on board the Indus 7 1-2 months after sailing from Siam, Agatized wood, found near Washington City, Polished specimen of the Breccia, of which the pillars in the Representatives Hall of the Capital in Washington City are made, Rhomb-Spar and Silvery Talc, from Smithfield Carbonate of Lime and Silvery Talc, Carbonate of Lime and Tremolite, from Smithfield, Cyanite in Gneiss, from Foster, R. I. Amphibolite and Green Mica in Gneiss, do. Green Mica, in Gneiss, Micaceous Iron in Epidote and Quartz from Cumberland, Actynolite from Lehigh Coal from Pennsylvania, Graphic Slate, (Black Chalk) from Providence Tremolite, Cumberland, Actynolite and Epidote, Calcareous Spar, Smithfield, Tremolite, do. |

| 2748, | Statue of Durga, (Lara Iongan of the | |
|---------|--|----------|
| | modern Javans,) beautifully carved in Sie- | |
| | nite, from a very ancient Temple in the | |
| | interior of Java, Nathani | el Page. |
| 2749, | Young Porpoise, (Delphinus Phocana,) | do. |
| 2750, | Lead Ore from the Mines near St. Genevieve, | do. |
| 2751, | Hornblend, beautiful Crystals, from Halifax, Va. | do. |
| 2752, | Ferrugineous Quartz, same place, | do. |
| 2733, | Iron Ore, do. | do. |
| 2754, | Pantaloons made from the intestines of | |
| | Seals from Oonalaska, | |
| 2755, | Large Historical Print, representing the | |
| | surrender of the British at Yorktown, | |
| | Oct. 1781, Engraved by Tanner, Valla- | |
| | ca, Kearney, & Co. Philadelphia, from | |
| | an original drawing by J. F. Renault, 34 | |
| | by 25 inches, B. | Tanner. |
| | Plan of Yorktown, 32 by 22 inches, | do. |
| 2757, | Allegorical Print, America, guided by | |
| | Wisdom. Engraved by Tanner from a | |
| | Drawing by S. S. Barralet, | do. |
| 2758, | Perry's Victory on Lake Erie, Engraved | |
| | by Tanner from a drawing by Barralet, | do. |
| 2759, | Macdonough's Victory on Lake Champlain, | |
| | Engraved by Tanner from a Painting by | |
| | Reinagle, | do. |
| 2760, | Capture of the Macedonian by the United | |
| | States, Engraved by Tanner from Paint- | , |
| OP/C1 F | ing by Birch, | do. |
| 2701, 3 | 2762, Two Cups made of the Shell of the | 7. 7. 4. |
| 08/69 | Pearl Nautilus, from Manilla, John I | |
| | | Briggs. |
| | Ferrugineous Arseniate of Copper, from Chili, | uo. |
| 2700, | Brasil or Queen's wood (Casalpini crista | TATE: |
| | Stepnen | White. |

| Cotton Plant with the ripe Pods, (Gossy- | |
|---|---|
| pine herbaceum) | S. White. |
| Cupreous Sulphuret of Silver, from Peru, J. | B. Briggs. |
| Copper Ore, from Peru, | do. |
| Silver Ore from Peru, Ju | dge Story. |
| Copper Ore from Coquimbo, | do. |
| Ancient Lamp, found in Herculaneum, D | r. Webster. |
| Green Talc, from Vermont, | do. |
| Spurious Sandal wood, from Madagascar, | |
| 1 | H. Leavitt. |
| View of Mocha, from an Original drawing, Wi | n. H. Neal. |
| -2779, Five specimens of Copper Ore from C | hili, |
| Cap | t. Osgood. |
| -2784, Five specimens of Copper Ore, do. | do. |
| Part of an Aerolite which fell in Jefferson, | |
| Maine, August 1823, John P | edrick, 3d. |
| Iron Ore from Bath, Maine, | do. |
| do. from Thomastown, Maine, | do. |
| Bog Iron Ore from Union, Maine, | do. |
| do. mixed with vegetables, | |
| Thomastown, | do. |
| Calcareous Spar, Thomastown, | do. |
| Magnetic Iron Pyrites, do. | do. |
| Metalloid Diallage in Serpentine, from Cuba, | do. |
| Lepidolite, from Bolton, | do. |
| Selenite and Granular Gypsum from Bay | |
| of Fundy, | do. |
| Black Feldspar, from Thomastown, | do. |
| Marble from same place, | do. |
| Calamite do. | do. |
| Staurodite, Bellows Falls, N. H. | do. |
| Elaolite, Sphere, Scapolite, &c. from Bolton, | do. |
| Calcareous Spar in Granular Carbonate of | |
| Lime, from Bolton, | do. |
| Polished specimen of Thomastown Marble, | do. |
| Purple Scapolite from Bolton, | do. |
| | pine herbaceum) Cupreous Sulphuret of Silver, from Peru, J. Copper Ore, from Peru, Silver Ore from Peru, Silver Ore from Peru, Copper Ore from Coquimbo, Ancient Lamp, found in Herculaneum, Green Talc, from Vermont, Spurious Sandal wood, from Madagascar, View of Mocha, from an Original drawing, Wr. 2779, Five specimens of Copper Ore from C Cap. 2784, Five specimens of Copper Ore, do. Part of an Aerolite which fell in Jefferson, Maine, August 1823, Iron Ore from Bath, Maine, do. from Thomastown, Maine, Bog Iron Ore from Union, Maine, do. mixed with vegetables, Thomastown, Calcareous Spar, Thomastown, Magnetic Iron Pyrites, do. Metalloid Diallage in Serpentine, from Cuba, Lepidolite, from Bolton, Selenite and Granular Gypsum from Bay of Fundy, Black Feldspar, from Thomastown, Marble from same place, Calamite do. Staurodite, Bellows Falls, N. H. Elaolite, Sphere, Scapolite, &c. from Bolton, Calcareous Spar in Granular Carbonate of Lime, from Bolton, Polished specimen of Thomastown Marble, |

| 2803, | Grey Scapolite, from Bolton, John Pedrick, 3d. |
|----------------|--|
| 2804, | Graphic Granite, from Topsham, Me. do. |
| 2805, | Rose Quartz, do. Dr. Bass. |
| 2806, | Red Jasper, Terre Verte and Carbonite of |
| | Lime, from Sicily, Stephen White. |
| 2807, | Green Jasper, from Sicily, do. |
| 2808, | Yellow do. do. do. |
| 2809, | Brown do. do. do. |
| 2810, | Red do. do. do. |
| 2811, | Copper Ore, from the Mines of Cobra near |
| | St. Jago de Cuba. J. B. Briggs. |
| 2812, | Long Shawl, made of Bark from Madagascar, |
| | N. L. Rogers. |
| 2813, | Spoon from Siam, made of part of a Nauti- |
| | lus shell, do. |
| 2814, | Cameleon, (Lacerta Chameleon) from |
| | Madagascar, R. S. Rogers. |
| 2815, | Long Shawl, from Madagascar, do. |
| 2816, | Madrepora muricata, Capt. Brookhouse. |
| 2817, | do. variety, |
| 2818, | do. another variety, |
| 2819, | Copper Ore from Cobija, S. B. Briggs. |
| 2820, | Argentiferous Sulphuret of Copper, from |
| | the Mine of Puressima, near to Hual- |
| | lanca, 70 leagues from Lima. This Ore |
| 0001 | is the Pabanado of Peru, J. B. Quimby. Silver Ore, from Chili, do. |
| 2821, 2822. | Silver Ore, from Chili, do. Copper Ore, from Peru, do. |
| 2823, | Strings of Beads, of highly fragrant seeds |
| 2040, | from Madagascar, J. Emmerton. |
| 2824. | Alligator, 7 feet long, from the Mississippi |
| 2024, | River, W. Jelly. |
| 2825, | Areca Nuts, (Areca catechu) from Java, |
| 2020, | John R. Tucker. |
| 2826 | Complete dress of a Cochin Chinese Mandarin, |
| 2320, | Lt. John White. |
| | 220. 60000 7770000, |

| 2827, | Hammock in which people of rank are car- | |
|-------|--|-------------|
| | ried in Cochin China, Lt. | John White. |
| 2828, | 2829, Frontlets, or ornaments worn on the | |
| 100 | forehead by females in the Fegee Islands, | |
| | made of feathers of a scarlet Parrakeet, | |
| 2830. | Image of a Friar, made of a very choice | |
| | | E Sprague |
| 2831, | Part of the Beak of the round-snouted | |
| | Sword Fish, found in the bottom of the | |
| | Schooner Hamlet, Capt. True, of St. | |
| | | an Goodhue |
| 2832, | A Brazilian Hammock, made by the natives, | |
| | L. | G. Ferreira |
| 2833, | An Oniscus, | |
| 2834, | Description dis Antigues du Musee Royal, | |
| | Paris, 1820, 8vo. | |
| 2835, | Galeric du Musee Royal, 12mo. Paris, 1823, | |
| 2836, | Cleaveland's Mineralogy and Geology, 2 | |
| | vols. Svo. Boston, 1822, | |
| 2837, | Lava from Java, | enry Ropes. |
| 2838, | Coffee in its natural state upon the tree, | |
| | from Java, | do. |
| 2839, | Specimen of a species of Bamboo, | do. |
| 2840, | Muriate of Soda, from the Salt Mines near | |
| | Saltzburg, | do. |
| 2841, | Very large specimen of the finest kind of | ~ ~~. |
| | | J. Kinsman |
| 2842, | Several smaller specimens of different varieties | _ |
| 2843, | Armlets made of Cane, from Fegee Islands, | do. |
| 2844, | Specimen of very fine twine, made of bark, | , |
| 0045 | from the Fegee Islands, | do. |
| 2845, | Large Fisk-hook and part of a line, from | 1 |
| 0040 | Fegee Islands, | do. |
| 2046, | Human bone, picked up on the field of | 11. |
| SOAM | Waterloo, | do. |
| 2847, | Horseman's Spear from Arabia, | Wm. Bates |

| 2848, | Rock Crystal from Madagascar, N. L. Rogers |
|-------|---|
| 2849, | Ornament for the arm made of Shark's teeth, |
| | J. Kinsman |
| 2850- | -2857, Necklaces, made of many different |
| | kinds of shells, from the Fegee Islands, do. |
| 2858, | Lava of 1437, with Oligistic Iron and Pyroxene, |
| 2859, | Lava of 1455, with Olivine and Pyroxene, |
| | from Portici, |
| 2860, | Crystals of Mica in Granite, from Fosso Grande, |
| 2861, | Crystals of Mica, Crichtonite, &c. |
| 2862, | White Volcanic Marble, |
| 2863, | Lava of 1818, with Sulphur and Muriatic acid, |
| 2864, | Calcareous Volcanic Rock with Mica, &c. |
| 2865, | Lava with Sulphate of Alumina and of Lime, |
| 2866, | Lava of 1781, with Pyroxene and Zeolite, |
| 2867, | Lava of 1822, with Mica, &c. |
| 2868, | Crystals of Vesuvian and Mica, |
| 2869, | Lava of 1807 with Crystals of |
| 2870, | Very ancient Lava with Crystals of Anal- |
| | cime, from Torre di Bossone, |
| 2871, | Lava of 1820, with |
| 2872, | Lava of 1822, with Crystals of Sulphur and |
| | calcined Alum, |
| 2873, | Lava of 1799, with Pyroxene and Olivine, |
| 2874, | Lava of 1794, with Pyroxene, |
| 2875, | Lava of 1551, with Sulphate of Lime and |
| | Oxide of Iron, |
| 2876, | Calcareous Rock with Granite, Mica, &c. |
| 2877, | Lava of 1337, with Crystals of Sal Ammonica, |
| 2878, | Lava of 1767, with Crystals of Quartz, |
| 2879, | Lava of Condomite, from Torre di Bossono, |
| 2880, | Lava of 1803, with Pyroxene and Crichtonite, |
| 2881, | Crystals of Vesuvian and Mica, |
| 2882, | Crystals of Vesuvian Sotolito, Mica, &c. |
| 2883, | Granite with Amphibole and Pyroxene, |

| 2884, | Piece of Brick with cement taken from the |
|-------|---|
| | house in which Columbus was born at |
| | Cocoletto, 18 miles from Genoa, Capt. S. Benson. |
| 2885, | Two petrified shells, |
| 2886, | Encrinites, &c. |
| 2887, | Beak of a Saw-fish, (Pristis antiquorum) Wm. Bates. |
| 2888, | Bow and Arrows from Zanzibar, Thomas Kinder. |
| 2889, | Basaltic Lava with Muriate of Lime, |
| 2890, | Bunch of Pitch Pine Cones, 36 in a cluster |
| | from Manchester, John Stone. |
| 2891, | Pair of Persian Shoes, worn by Men, Zebedee Macomber. |
| 2893, | Wood Duck, (Anas sponsa) Ittai Perry. |
| 2892, | Pumice Stone with Crystals of Mica, from |
| | Fosso Grande, |
| 2894, | View of a Water spout, taken by N. Fisher, |
| | Miss Mary Williams. |
| 2895, | Two petrified shells, Pecteus,) in Lime- |
| | stone, from Kattskill mountains, |
| 2896, | Lava of 1822 with Pyroxene and Olivine, |
| 2897, | Egg of a Cassowary, |
| 2898, | Shell of a Clypeaster Rosaceus, from Java, |
| 2899, | Lava of 1807 with Black Mica, |
| 2900, | Portrait of Elias Hasket Derby, Esq. of |
| | Salem, painted by Frothingham and pre- |
| | sented by the family of Mr. Derby. He |
| | was an enterprising merchant and sent the |
| | first vessel from Salem to India. See |
| | No. 771, |
| 2901, | Plaster Cast Bust of Benjamin Franklin, |
| 2902, | do. of John Adams, |
| 2903, | Radiated Sulphate of Lime, E. Cornelius. |
| 2904, | Hæmatite, Iron Ore from Salisbury, Con. do. |
| 2905, | Iron Ore, from Franconia, do. |
| 2906, | Green Feldspar with Zircon, from Bev- |
| | erly, Mass. do. |
| 2907, | Galena from Northampton, Mass. do. |

| 2908, | Iron Pyrites from Connecticut, | E. Cornelius. |
|----------------|--|----------------|
| 2908, 2909. | Micaceous Iron from Pelham, Mass. | La. Cornellus, |
| , | the state of the s | |
| 2910, | 2911, Noble Serpentine, from Newbury- | do. |
| 2912, | port, Mass. do. with Carbonate | uo. |
| 2312, | of Lime, | do. |
| 2913, | Signite from Middleton, Mass. | do. |
| 2914, | Hornblende and Feldspar, from Salem, Ma | ss. do. |
| 2915, | An Indian Axe, made of Yellow Jasper, | |
| | found in New Jersey, | Wm. Story. |
| 2916, | An Indian Chissel, made of Yellow Jasper | |
| | from same place, | do. |
| 2917, | Sulphuret of Iron from New Jersey, | do. |
| 2918, | Black Jasper, do. | do. |
| 2919, | Horn of a species of Deer, from the N. W. | |
| | Coast, brought in the Ship Sachem of | |
| | Boston in 1824, Joh | n Bradstreet. |
| 2920, | Iron Ore from Lebanon, N. H. Ben | jamin Foster. |
| 2921, | Lava with Crystals of Pyroxene and Mica, | |
| 2922, | Skin of a Penguin, from South Greenland, | |
| | Lat. 65 S. Long. 32 W. an Island dis- | |
| | covered by Capt. Morrell, jr. of Stoning- | |
| | ton, Conn. in 1823, | |
| 2923, | Dyewood, colouring Red, from the Straits | |
| | of Magellan, | |
| 2924, | do. Yellow, from do. | |
| 2925, | Bow and Arrows from the same place, | |
| 2926, | Skin of an 8 banded Armadillo, from Chili, | |
| 2927, | Granite from Monte de Somno, | |
| 2928, | Native Sulphur from Sandwich Islands, | |
| 2929, | Tooth of a Fur Seal, | |
| 2930, | Green Mica with Pyroxene from Strata of | |
| | Sofotoniello, | |
| 2931, | Signite broken from the Rock on which the | |
| | Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, Dec. 22, | |
| | 1620, Capt. J | John Osgood. |

| | Outatogue of the maseum. |
|-------|--|
| 2932, | Lava of 1786 with Pyroxene and Olivine, |
| 2933, | Granite from the Crater of Sofotoniello, |
| 2934, | Lava of 1809, with Crystals of Quartz, |
| 2935, | Porous Lava of 1811, with Oligistic Iron, |
| 2936, | Polished Serpentine and Carbonate of Lime |
| | from Newburyport, |
| 2937, | Cyanite, Garnets and Quartz, from Chesterfield, |
| 2938, | Crystals of Quartz from Southampton Lead Mine, |
| 2939, | Fibrous Tremolite in Carbonate of Lime, |
| | from New Preston, Con. |
| 2940, | Quartz Crystals from Stafford Springs, Con. |
| 2941, | Ligniform Asbestos, from Pelham, |
| 2942, | Mica in Quartz, |
| 2943, | Red Feldspar in Granite, |
| 2944, | Micaceous Oxide of Iron from Hawley, |
| 2945, | Siliceous Sinter from the Western Islands, |
| 2946, | Lava of 1819, with Crystals of Mica, from Vesuvius |
| 2947, | Lava of 1337, with Pyroxene and Arelcime |
| | from Torre di Bassano, |
| 2948, | Feldspatic Lava of 1813, from the Crater |
| | of Vesuvius, |
| 2949, | Porous, Scorælike Lava of 1760, |
| 2950, | Volcanic Calcareous Rock with stellated |
| | Crystals of Arragonite, |
| 2951, | Lava of 1794, with Crystals of Pyroxene, |
| 2952, | Madrepora Fungites, |
| 2953, | Madrepora Muricata, |
| 2954, | Landscape Stone, |
| 2955, | Bunch of artificial Grapes, made of Black Marble, |
| 2956, | Rose Quartz, from Topsham, |
| 2957, | Mica Slate and Iron Pyrites, from Topsham, |
| 2958, | Black Garnets, Iron Ore, Epidote and Quartz, |
| 2959, | Black Garnets, Spar and Epidote, from Franconia, |
| 2960, | Smokey Quartz Crystals from White |
| | Mountains, N. H. |

2961, Sulphuret of Copper from Franconia,

| 2962, | Sulphuret of Copper and Arsenical Iron, from Franconia, |
|-------|---|
| 2963, | Black Shorl in Mica Slate, do. |
| 2964, | Hornblende and Epidote, |
| 2965, | Staurotide, simple Crystals, |
| 2966, | Passenger Pigeon, (Columba Migratoria,) |
| 2967, | Spotted Sandpiper, (Tringa Maculata.) |
| 2968, | Night Hawk, (Caprimulgus Americanus,) |
| 2969, | Golden winged Woodpecker, (Picus Au. |
| | ratus,) and Eggs, |
| 2970, | Cat-Bird, (Turdus lividus,) |
| 2971, | Robin, (Turdus migratorius) male, |
| 2972, | do. do. female and Eggs, |
| 2973, | do. do. young, |
| 2974, | Rice Bunting, (Emberiza Oryzivora,) |
| 2975, | Another, |
| 2976, | Song Sparrow, (Fringilla Melodea) female, |
| | Nest and Eggs, |
| 2977, | Tree Sparrow, (Fringilla arborca) and Eggs, |
| 2978, | Meadow Lark, (Alanda magna,) male, |
| 2979, | Bartram's Sandpiper, (Tringa Bartrami,) |
| 2980, | Belted King-fisher, (Alcedo Alcyon,) |
| 2981, | King-Bird, (Lanius Tyrannus,) |
| 2982, | Golden-Robin, (Oriolus Baltimorus,) male, |
| 2983, | Indigo-Bird, (Tanagra Cyanea) |
| 2984; | Hermit Thrush, (Turdus solitarius) |
| 2985, | Three Eggs of No. 2979, |
| 2986, | Towee Bunting, (Emberiza Enythropthalmia,) |
| 2987, | Green Heron, (Ardea vinescens,) |
| 2988, | White-breasted Swallow, (Hirundo viridis) |
| 2989, | Mottled Owl, (Strix Nævia) |
| 2990, | Little Sandpiper, (Tringa pusilla,) |
| 2991, | Black and White Creeper, (Certhia maculata,) |
| 2992, | Pee-wee Flycatcher, (Muscicapa Rapax) |
| 2993, | American Redstart, (Muscicapa Rusticilla |
| 2994, | Wood-Duck, (Anas Sponsa) |
| 2995, | Skin of a Taquan (Sciurus petarista) Capt. Hammond. |
| | W 0 |

| | Catalogue of the Museum. |
|-------|---|
| 2996, | Skin of a Blue Fox, (Canis Lagopus) from |
| | Spitzbergen, Capt. S. Benson |
| 2997, | Pod of a species of Mimosa, from Madagascar, |
| | Capt. W. Fettyplace |
| 2998, | Silver Chunam Box, from Soo-soo, |
| 2999, | Stone curiously worn by the action of water, |
| 3000, | Lava of 1760, with Crystals of Zeolite, |
| 3001, | Lava of 1806, with Sodalite, Mica and Meionite, |
| 3002, | Cristallo dello feline e granati e mico, |
| 3003, | Lava of 1433, with Zeolite, &c. |
| 3004, | Cristallo di leispalto enfeline e titanio e |
| | zirgone color violino, |
| 3005, | Cristallo di mico e granati e itoglosio, |
| 3006, | Lava with Granite and Crystals of Zeolite, |
| 3007, | Porous Lava of 1822, with Oligistic Iron, Vesuvius, |
| 3008, | Granite with Vesuvian, Mica and Sodalite, |
| 3009, | Calcareous Volcanic Rock with Crystals |
| | of Meionite, Fosso Grande, |
| 3010, | Breccia Lava of 1812, with Sulphate of |
| | Alumina, Vesuvius, |
| 3011, | Vesuvian and Mica, |
| 3012, | Lava of 1779 with Crystals of Chondrodite |
| | and Mica, |
| 3013, | Calcareous Rock and Granite, Volcanic, |
| 3014, | Basaltic Lava with Pyroxene and Zeolite, |
| 3015, | Lava of 1806 with Pyroxene and Oxide of Iron, |
| 3016, | Mica, Pleonaste, Crestianite, &c. |
| 3017, | Granite, &c. Monte de Somno, |
| 3018, | Volcanic Marble with Barolite, Fosso Grande, |
| 3019, | Lava or Volcanic Slags, very heavy and vit- |
| | rified in intense heat, from the great |
| 0000 | Crater in Owyhee, |
| 3020, | Capillary Volcanic Glass, very rare, from |
| | the same place, |
| | |

Piece of Stone from the Thames Tunnel,

270 feet under the bed of the River, Thomas Brooks.

3021,

| 3022, | |
|--------|---|
| | sibly an aerolite, picked up on the Beach or the Coast of Labrador, John Nutting. |
| 3023, | Polished specimen of Granite from the |
| 00.20, | Church of St. Isaac at St. Petersburg, |
| | Capt. T. Cloutman. |
| 3024, | Sceptre made of the Tusk of a Sea Ele- |
| , | phant, from the Fegee Islands, |
| 3025, | Pearls from the same place, Capt. J. Kinsman. |
| 3026, | Palmetto Fan, do. do. |
| 3027, | Oil Painting on sheet Iron, by a Russian |
| | artist travelling in a Droski, Capt. James King. |
| 3028, | Another by the same hand, travelling in |
| | a Kibitski, do. |
| 3029, | Skin of a Boa, from South America, |
| 3030, | Elegant specimen of Paper-cutting, from |
| | Trieste. The Graces crowning the bust |
| | of Mercury, |
| 3031, | Raffia, from a tree called Vivanata, in |
| | Madagascar, |
| 3032, | Comb, from the Fegee Islands, J. Kinsman. |
| 3033, | Species of Muræna from Manilla, |
| 3034, | New Testament in the Malay Language, |
| | published by the British Foreign Bible |
| 2005 | Society, N. Robinson. |
| 3035, | Two elegant wreaths made of Shells, Mrs. Coffin. |
| 3036, | Book in some unknown language from Zanzibar, H. Leavitt. |
| 3037, | Tropic Bird, Wm. Fairfield. |
| 3038, | Stalagmite from Gibraltar, J. R. Story. |
| 3039, | Needle made from a human thigh bone, |
| 0000, | from the Fegee Islands, J. Kinsman. |
| 3040, | Argus Pheasant of India, (Argus giganteus) |
| 3041, | Great White headed Eagle, (Falco Cucoaphalus) |
| , | J. M. Ives. |
| 3042, | |

| 3043, | Crested Curassow of Guiana, (Crax alector) |
|-------|---|
| | Capt. B. Upton. |
| 3044, | Great Grey Owl, (Strix cinerea,) Charles Hart. |
| 3045, | Albatross, (Diomedea exulans,) |
| 3046, | Head and Skin of a Leopard, Capt. Kennedy. |
| 3047, | Painting (on Oak pannels) of the 15th Cen- |
| | tury representing the Adoration of the |
| | Magi, by Van Yck, from Antwerp, |
| | Capt. Stephen Wilkins. |
| 3048, | A Girdle, forming the entire dress of a New |
| | Zealander, S. Edgerly. |
| 3049, | Another, |
| 3050, | Three pieces of Cloth from the Fegee Islands, |
| | Capt. Vanderford |
| 3051- | 3059, Complete Dress composed of feath- |
| | ers worn by Savages on the Amazon, |
| | 1200 miles above Para on festive occasions, B. Upton. |
| 3052, | The Cap or Head gear belonging to the above, |
| 3053, | Girdle worn around the waist, |
| 3054, | Sash worn over one shoulder and across the breast, |
| 3055, | Epauletts, worn on the shoulders, |
| | Armletts, |
| 3057, | Worn round the knees, |
| 3058, | Worn on the ancles, |
| 3059, | Sceptre composed of long feathers, held in |
| | the hand and waved around the head in dancing, |
| 3060, | Breccia Marble from the District of Columbia, |
| 3061, | Iron Ore, from the same place, |
| 3062, | Tion Ore, from the same place, |
| 3063, | Fossil Shells in Marl, from Maryland, |
| 3964, | Ferrugineous Quartz, Potomack River, |
| 3065, | Mica, from Hopkinton, N. H. |
| 3066, | Lignite, from District of Columbia, |
| 3067. | Asphaltum. |

3068, Roll of Cloth from Tongataboo,

3069, Lacerta Gecko from Java,

Gargania Flahellum

3235.

3070, Scorpion, (Scorpio

3072 to 3205, inclusive, are a collection of Copper and Bronze figures found concealed in an old Temple at Jochtacartha, the ancient Capital in the interior of Java. Some of them are fabulous characters, but for the most part they represent people engaged in various domestic employments and religious ceremonies. They appear to have been cast at very different epochs; the most ancient, such as the winged figure No. 3201, and the animals No. 3142, 3197, &c. being far better executed than the more modern ones, such as the Dutch soldiers, No. 3186, 3194, &c.

The art of founding such articles is said to be now entirely lost,

Samuel Tomana

do.

| 3221, | Gorgonia & labellum, | Sumuet Emery. |
|-------|--|------------------|
| 3222, | Sulphuret of Zinc, from Northampton, | do. |
| 3223, | Sulphuret of Lead, (Galena) do. | |
| 3224, | Spodumene, from Sterling, Massachusett | s, |
| 3225, | Asbestos, from Pelham, | |
| 3226, | Cleavelandite, and Green Tourmaline from | om |
| | Chesterfield, Mass. | |
| 3227, | Blue Scapolite, do. | |
| 3228, | Sulphate of Barytes from Southampton, | |
| 3229, | Indicolite and Green Tourmaline, do. | |
| 3230, | Crystallized Carbonate of Lime, | Dr. Bass. |
| 3231, | Stalactite, | S. Endicott, jr. |
| 3232, | Virgin Silver from Salpo Mines, Capt. | Wm. K. Smith. |
| 3233, | Silver and Lead Ore from Otusco Mines | do. |
| 2234, | Silver Ore from the Second Salpo Mine, | do. |
| | The second secon | |

Silver Ore from Pollo, or Conception Mine,

| 3236, | Silver Ore from Salpo Mine, Capt Wm. R. Smith. |
|--|--|
| 3237, | Silver Ore from Gualgayoc Mine, do. |
| 3238, | Sivler Ore from Cascaramba mine, do. |
| 3239, | Gold Ore from a Mine near Lima, do. |
| 3240, | Silver Ore from a Descubridone Mine, do. |
| 3241, | Silver Ore from Melagne Mine, do. |
| 3242, | Quartz Crystals from Salpo Mines, do. |
| 3243- | -3247, Paintings of the Costumes of the |
| | Ladies of Lima, executed by a Nun of the |
| | Convent of St. Francisca, do. |
| 3248, | Painting of a Native Indian of Lima, by |
| | the same hand, |
| 3249, | Diploma of the New York Society of Me- |
| | chanics and Tradesmen, |
| 3250, | A Rhinoceros Beetle, from Java, Capt. T. Moriarty. |
| 3251, | Arborescent Marble or Landscape Stone, |
| | Mr. E. Richardson. |
| 3252, | |
| | Capt. J. W. Cheever. |
| 3253, | |
| 3254, | , |
| | in Salem Harbour, do. |
| 3255, | A Robe made of the skins of sea birds, do. |
| 3256, | |
| 00 == | Sheleton of a Mouse, John M. Ives. |
| 3257, | A Shell, (Conus,) found on a very high |
| | A Shell, (Conus,) found on a very high cliff on the Gallipagos Island, Capt. Cheever. |
| 3258, | A Shell, (Conus,) found on a very high cliff on the Gallipagos Island, Capt. Cheever. Flageolet, made by a Chippeway Indian, John Marsh. |
| | A Shell, (Conus,) found on a very high cliff on the Gallipagos Island, Capt. Cheever. Flageolet, made by a Chippeway Indian, John Marsh. Drawing, Figure and Costume of a Lady |
| 3258, 3259, | A Shell, (Conus,) found on a very high cliff on the Gallipagos Island, Capt. Cheever. Flageolet, made by a Chippeway Indian, John Marsh. Drawing, Figure and Costume of a Lady of Japan, Henry King. |
| 3258, 3259, 3260, | A Shell, (Conus,) found on a very high cliff on the Gallipagos Island, Capt. Cheever. Flageolet, made by a Chippeway Indian, John Marsh. Drawing, Figure and Costume of a Lady of Japan, Henry King. do. do. of a Gentleman of do. do. |
| 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, | A Shell, (Conus,) found on a very high cliff on the Gallipagos Island, Capt. Cheever. Flageolet, made by a Chippeway Indian, John Marsh. Drawing, Figure and Costume of a Lady of Japan, Henry King. do. do. of a Gentleman of do. do. Scarlet Maccaw, (Psittacus Macao,) Col. F. Peabody. |
| 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, | A Shell, (Conus,) found on a very high cliff on the Gallipagos Island, Capt. Cheever. Flageolet, made by a Chippeway Indian, John Marsh. Drawing, Figure and Costume of a Lady of Japan, Henry King. do. do. of a Gentleman of do. do. Scarlet Maccaw, (Psittacus Macao,) Col. F. Peabody. Crystals of Sulphate of Copper, Dr. Bass. |
| 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, | A Shell, (Conus,) found on a very high cliff on the Gallipagos Island, Capt. Cheever. Flageolet, made by a Chippeway Indian, John Marsh. Drawing, Figure and Costume of a Lady of Japan, Henry King. do. do. of a Gentleman of do. do. Scarlet Maccaw, (Psittacus Macao,) Col. F. Peabody. Crystals of Sulphate of Copper, Dr. Bass. Mongouse, (Viverra Mungo,) from Madagascar, |
| 3258, 3259, 3260, 3261, 3262, 3263, | A Shell, (Conus,) found on a very high cliff on the Gallipagos Island, Capt. Cheever. Flageolet, made by a Chippeway Indian, John Marsh. Drawing, Figure and Costume of a Lady of Japan, Henry King. do. do. of a Gentleman of do. do. Scarlet Maccaw, (Psittacus Macao,) Col. F. Peabody. Crystals of Sulphate of Copper, Dr. Bass. |

| 3265, Fin bones of a species of Ray-fish, used for Arrow points, Henry Leavitt. 3266, Spear, used by an Arab Chief in Madagascar, do. 3267, 3268, Orange, (Citrus) from Madagascar, do. 3269, Plaintain, (fruit of Musa Paradisiaca, 3270, A Lizard, (Lacerta Cordylus,) from Madagascar, do. 3271, Wild Cotton, from Madagascar, do. 3272, Lizard, (Lacerta from do. do. 3273, Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," do. 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3276, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. Capt. Allen Putnam. | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------|
| 3266, Spear, used by an Arab Chief in Madagascar, do. 3267, 3268, Orange, (Citrus) from Madagascar, do. 3269, Plaintain, (fruit of Musa Paradisiaca, 3270, A Lizard, (Lacerta Cordylus,) from Madagascar, do. 3271, Wild Cotton, from Madagascar, do. 3272, Lizard, (Lacerta from do. 3273, Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," do. 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3265, | Fin bones of a species of Ray-fish, used for | |
| 3267, 3268, Orange, (Citrus) from Madagascar, do. 3269, Plaintain, (fruit of Musa Paradisiaca, 3270, A Lizard, (Lacerta Cordylus,) from Madagascar, do. 3271, Wild Cotton, from Madagascar, do. 3272, Lizard, (Lacerta from do. 3273, Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," do. 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | | | Leavitt. |
| 3268, Orange, (Citrus) from Madagascar, do. 3269, Plaintain, (fruit of Musa Paradisiaca, 3270, A Lizard, (Lacerta Cordylus,) from Madagascar, do. 3271, Wild Cotton, from Madagascar, do. 3272, Lizard, (Lacerta from do. 3273, Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," do. 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | | Spear, used by an Arab Chief in Madagascar, | do. |
| 3269, Plaintain, (fruit of Musa Paradisiaca, 3270, A Lizard, (Lacerta Cordylus,) from Madagascar, do. 3271, Wild Cotton, from Madagascar, do. 3272, Lizard, (Lacerta from do. 3273, Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," do. 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, do. 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | | | |
| 3270, A Lizard, (Lacerta Cordylus,) from Madagascar, do. 3271, Wild Cotton, from Madagascar, 3272, Lizard, (Lacerta from do. 3273, Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," do. 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, do. 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 40. 40. 40. 40. 40. 40. 40. 40. 40. 40 | 3268, | Orange, (Citrus) from Madagascar, | do. |
| 3271, Wild Cotton, from Madagascar, do. 3272, Lizard, (Lacerta from do. 3273, Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," do. 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, do. 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | , | | |
| 3271, Wild Cotton, from Madagascar, do. 3272, Lizard, (Lacerta from do. do. 3273, Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," do. 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, do. 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3270, | A Lizard, (Lacerta Cordylus,) from Madagasca | ar, |
| 3273, Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," do. 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, do. 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | | | do. |
| 3273, Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," do. 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, do. 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | | Wild Cotton, from Madagascar, | do. |
| 3274, do. do. "Kannuzhee," do. 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. | 3272, | Lizard, (Lacerta from do. | do. |
| 3275, do. do. "Madadoka," do. 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) do. 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, do. 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. | 3273, | Fruit from Madagascar, called "Bengrun," | do. |
| 3276, Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, 3289, Porphyry, 3290, Amygdaloide, 3291, Granular Quartz, 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3274, | do. do. "Kannuzhee," | do. |
| 3277, Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, do. 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) do. 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, do. 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, do. 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, do. 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, do. 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3275, | do. do. "Madadoka," | do. |
| 3278, Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, 3289, Porphyry, 3290, Amygdaloide, 3291, Granular Quartz, 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3276, | Cashew Nut, (Anacardium vicidentale,) | do. |
| 3279, Apricots from Madagascar, 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, 3289, Porphyry, 3290, Amygdaloide, 3291, Granular Quartz, 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3277, | Plant of the Wild Cotton of Madagascar, | do. |
| 3280, Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, 3288, Stalagmite, 3289, Porphyry, 3290, Amygdaloide, 3291, Granular Quartz, 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3278, | Sucker-fish, (Echinus Remora,) | do. |
| 3281, Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, 3289, Porphyry, 3290, Amygdaloide, 3291, Granular Quartz, 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3279, | Apricots from Madagascar, | do. |
| 3282, Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, do. 3289, Porphyry, do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3280, | Leaf and Fruit of the Gum Elastic Tree, | do. |
| filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, do. 3289, Porphyry, do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3281, | Specimen of Gum Elastic from Madagascar, | do. |
| natives of Madagascar as an amulet in battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, do. 3289, Porphyry, do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3282, | Two tips of Horns curiously wrought and | |
| battle, 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, 3288, Stalagmite, 3289, Porphyry, 3290, Amygdaloide, 3290, Amygdaloide, 3291, Granular Quartz, 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | | filled with some Fetish drugs, worn by the | |
| 3283, Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of Madagascar, 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, do. 3289, Porphyry, do. 3290, Amygdaloide, 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | | natives of Madagascar as an amulet in | |
| Madagascar, do. 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, do. 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, do. 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | | battle, | do. |
| 3284, Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, do. 3289, Porphyry, do. 3290, Amygdaloide, 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3283, | Two Horn Ladles from the East Coast of | |
| 3285, Wild Rice of Madagascar, 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, do. 3289, Porphyry, do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | | Madagascar, | do. |
| 3286, Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, of which the natives weave their cloth, 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, 3288, Stalagmite, do. 3289, Porphyry, do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3284, | Ornament for the Neck, made of Cloves, | do. |
| of which the natives weave their cloth, do. 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3285, | Wild Rice of Madagascar, | do. |
| 3287, Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, do. 3288, Stalagmite, do. do 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3286, | Specimen of the fibre of the Fan Palm leaf, | |
| 3288, Stalagmite, do. do. 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | | of which the natives weave their cloth, | do. |
| 3289, Porphyry, do. do. 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3287, | Four boxes of Sand from Madagascar, | do. |
| 3290, Amygdaloide, do. do. 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3288, | Stalagmite, do. | do |
| 3291, Granular Quartz, do. do. 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3289, | Porphyry, do. | do. |
| 3292, Lignite, from the Waccamaw River, S. C. | 3290, | Amygdaloide, do. | do. |
| | 3291, | Granular Quartz, do. | do. |
| Capt. Allen Putnam. | 3292, | | |
| | | Capt. Allen | Putnam. |

| | 3 |
|----------------|--|
| 3293, | Sandstone, from the Waccamaw river, S. C. H. Leavitt |
| 3294, | Sulphuret of Iron, do. do. |
| 3295, | Sandal wood, do. do. |
| 3296, | Bow and Arrows, do. J. W. Brookhouse |
| 3297, | Antipathes spiralis, do. do. |
| 3298, | Madagascar Hedge-Hog, (Erinaceus Ecaudatus,) |
| | James Emerton |
| 3299, | Part of the Rock, (Sienite,) on which the |
| | Pilgrims landed at Plymouth, Dec. 22, |
| | 1692, Z. Sampson |
| 3300, | An Instrument used as a knife by the Na- |
| | tives of Prince George's Sound, New Hol- |
| | land, Wm. Fairfield |
| 3301, | A small crustaceous animal from Sweden, |
| | Israel Williams |
| | Bow and Arrows from Guiaquil, A. W. Williams |
| 3303, | |
| | when he made the treaty with the Indians |
| | in Philadelphia. Presented by Joseph |
| | Roberts, jr. Prof. Nat. Philosophy in the |
| | Friend's Seminary, |
| 3304, | Medallion of Carl John, (Bernadotte) |
| 2004 | King of Sweden, J. B. Briggs |
| 3305, | Antique Copper cast of Cupid with a bow, |
| 6000 | &c. from Herculaneum, Mr. Smith |
| 3306, | Pyroxene Atlantica, George Archer |
| 3307, | |
| 3308, | Special Communication of the C |
| 3309, | Spodumene, from Sterling, Mass. Hornblend, from Baltimore County, Md. |
| 3310, 3311, | Feldspar and Mica, Billerica, Mass. |
| 3312, | Sillimanite, Chester, Conn. |
| 3312, | |
| 3314, | Tourmaline, Brattleborough, Mass. Actynolite and Smoky Quartz, Cumberland, R. I. |
| 3315, | Purple Scapolite, Bolton, Ms. |
| 3316, | Quartz Rock and Crystals, Cumberland, R. I. |
| 3310, | country frock and Orystais, Cumperiand, 1t. 1. |

| | 0 |
|-------|---|
| 3317, | Crystals of Epidote in Quartz, from Cumberland, R. I. |
| 3318, | Epidote, from Bunker Hill, Charlestown, Mass. |
| 3319, | Serpentine and Carbonate of Lime, New Haven, |
| 3320, | Fluor Spar, Cumberland, R. I. |
| 3321, | Massive Garnets, Haddam, Conn. |
| 3322, | Phosphate of Lime in Granite, Billerica, |
| 3323, | Schistus coloured by Epidote, Salem, Mass. |
| 3324, | Garnets in Gneiss, from Vermont, |
| 3325, | Granite, from Baltimore, |
| 3326, | Feldspar, from Cecil County, Md. |
| 3327, | Pitchstone, from Scotland, |
| 3328, | Fætid Feldspar in Carbonate of Lime, from |
| | Baltimore, |
| 3329, | Wavellite, from Cornwall, England, |
| 3330, | Macle, from Lancaster, Mass. |
| 3331, | Micaceous Sienite, from Malvern, Eng. |
| 3332, | Arsenical Iron, from Haddam, Conn. |
| 3333, | Iron Ore, from Nova Scotia, |
| 3334, | Sulphuret of Zinc, from Huntington, Conn. |
| 3335, | Scapolite and Angite, from Bolton, |
| 3336, | Pinite in Carbonate of Lime, from Baltimore, |
| 3337, | Crystals of Apatite in Granite, Devon, Eng. |
| 3338, | Garnets in Mica Slate, Vermont, |
| 3339, | Black Oxide of Manganese, Wells, Maine, |
| 3340, | Gneiss, containing Garnets, |
| 3341, | Amianthus, from Vermont, |
| 3342, | Rose Quartz, from Southbury, Conn. |
| 3343, | Potomac Breccia, in Marble, James Emmerton. |
| 3344, | |
| 3345, | |
| 3346, | |
| 3347, | |
| 3348, | |
| 3349, | Bees-wax, taken from a wreck after having |
| | been under water for 70 years, |
| 3350, | Humming Bird's Nest and Eggs, M. Larkum. |

| | o v | |
|-------|---|------------------|
| 3351, | Wasp's-Nest, from Pernambuco, | Mrs. Mansfield. |
| 3352, | Hornet's-Nest, from the same place, | do. |
| 3353, | Great White Cockatoo, (Psittacus crista | tus) |
| | from Java, | |
| 3354, | Comb of a Hornet's-Nest from Maine, | Mrs. Lang. |
| 3355, | Seeds of the Wild Liquorice, (Abrus pr | ecatorius) |
| 3356, | Lace Bark Tree, (branch of Daphne L | agetto,) |
| | | Robert Peele. |
| 3357, | A Fish without a tail, | |
| 3358, | Copper Statue of the God Gaudma, tak | en |
| | during the late Burmese war, in | |
| | from a temple near Rangoon by the don | or, |
| | £ | Alfred F. Derby. |
| 3359, | Walking stick, made from the Jaw-bone | of |
| | a Sperm Whale, | H. Nichols. |
| 3360- | -3363, Four Vases taken from the ancie | ent |
| | Mounds in Peru, | do. |
| 3364, | Red and Blue Maccaw, (Psittacus Mac | ao,) |
| | | Col. F. Peabody. |
| 3366, | Crested Grebe, (Colymbus cristatus,) | |
| | M. Van Bagg | gen, of Antwerp. |
| 3365, | Blue and Yellow Maccaw, (Psittacus. | |
| | | Lt. J. White. |
| 3367, | Chinese Pheasant, (Phasianus pictus) | |
| 3368, | Genoese Fowls, male and female, (Gala | lus |
| | domesticus,) | do. |
| 3369, | Guinea Fowls, male and female, (Numid | lia |
| | Meleagris,) | do. |
| 3370, | European Partridge, (Perdrix coturnus,) | |
| 3371, | do. | male, do. |
| 3372, | European Cuckoo, (Cuculus canorus,) | do. |
| 3373, | Starling, (Sturnus vulgaris,) | do. |
| 3374, | Small Hawk, (Falco | do. |
| 3375, | Mavis or Throstle, (Turdus musicus) | do. |
| 3376, | Black Thrush, (Turdus merula,) | do. |
| 3377, | Nutcracker, (Loxia coccothraustes) | do. |
| | | |

| | outling we of the museum. |
|-------|---|
| 3378, | Thrush, (Turdus Van Baggen. |
| 3379, | Moor-Fowl, (Gallinula chloropus) do. |
| 3380, | Sioux Indian Whip, used by a Buffalo Hunter, |
| | Charles Marsh. |
| 3381, | Areca Nuts, from Pulo-penang, Capt. John Holman. |
| 3382, | Indian War Pipe, (Sioux) ornamented with |
| | feathers of the Calumet Eagle, Mr. Marsh. |
| 3383, | do. the Calumet of Peace, do. |
| 3384, | Ladle, made of the Horn of the Angoli, or |
| | Big Horn Sheep of the Rocky Mountains, do. |
| 3385, | Model of an Ancient Temple at Gerghenti |
| | in Sicily, Wm. Fettyplace. |
| 3386, | Model of another Temple at the same place, do . |
| 3387, | Bag, containing samples of Pepper from Sumatra, |
| 3388, | Insects in Gum Copal, |
| 3389, | Model of a Canoe from Lake Superior, Maj. Cutler. |
| 3390, | do. from Lake Huron, do. |
| 3391, | Fossane, (Viverra Fossa,) from Madagascar, |
| 3392, | Paw of the Great Polar Bear, |
| 3393, | Skin of the Great Ant-Eater, |
| 3394, | Flying Opossum, |
| 3395, | Brown Lemur, |
| 3396, | A Feather of the Great Argus Pheasant, |
| | (Argus giganteus,) H. Ropes. |
| 3397, | Necklace, made of the claws of the great |
| | Brown Bear, of Missouri, (Ursus John Marsh. |
| 3398, | Embalmed Head of a New Zealand Chief, Wm. Dana. |
| 3399, | Common Grey Squirrel, (Sciurus cincreus,) |
| 3400, | Flying Squirrel of Java, (Sciurus sagitta,) |
| 3401, | Figure made of Native Marble of Peru, by |
| | the Indians of the Interior, Joseph McComb. |
| 3402, | Castanea Nuts, Fruit of Bertholletia excelsior, |
| 3403, | Jin-jall or Burmese Swivel taken by the |
| | English at Rangoon during the late war, |
| = | Capt. H. King. |
| 3404, | Head of the Hammer-headed Shark, |
| | (Squalus Zygana,) Capt. S. Upton. |

| 3405, | Rose-fish or Lump-sucker, (Cyclopterus |
|-------|--|
| | lumpus) caught on Beverly Bridge, June |
| | 1825, Capt. S. Rea. |
| 3406, | Three-toed Sloth, (Bradypus tridactylus, Capt. Graves. |
| 3407, | Bonne Signore, (Loxia from Brazil, 'Lt. Babbitt. |
| 3408, | American Cross-beak, (Curvirostra Ameri- |
| | cana,) male, George Prince. |
| 3409, | do. female, do. |
| 3410, | Journal kept by some sailors who were ac- |
| | cidentally left on a desolate Island in the |
| | South Sea, written with blood upon a |
| | Seal Skin, Capt T. Bowditch. |
| 3411, | Skin of a Mexican Hog, (Dicotyles torqua- |
| | tus,) from Arkansaw, Gov. Miller. |
| 3412, | Shells and Beads found in an Ancient |
| | Mound in Peru, Capt. James Cheever. |
| 3413, | Several pieces of wrought Copper from the |
| | same place, do. |
| 3414, | A Burmese weight for scales, from Rangoon, do. |
| 3415, | A Very large and perfect specimen of the |
| | Electrical Eel, (Gymnotus electricus,) |
| | from Surinam, Thomas Trask, Esq. |
| 3416, | Uncommonly fine specimen of Crystallized |
| | Allum, from the Salem Laboratory, Mr. Upham. |
| 3417, | Fine large Rock Crystal, from Arkansaw, Gov. Miller. |
| 3418, | Native Rock Salt, very pure from Poland, Col. Gibbs. |
| 3419, | Horns of the Wapiti or American Elk, |
| | (Cervus major,) Capt. W. K. Smith. |
| 3420, | Skull of a Peruvian Patriot, picked up by |
| | the road side near Callao, do. |
| 3421, | Amalgum of Silver and Mercury as pre- |
| | pared at the Mines in Peru, during the |
| | process of reducing the Ore, |
| 3422, | |
| 3423, | |
| 3424, | Opal, from St. Domingo, |
| | |

| 3425, | Gold Ore, from Crosby Mine, 25 miles from Lima, |
|-------|---|
| | Capt. Smith. |
| 3426, | Silver Ore, from Sierra Pasco, do. |
| 3427, | do. do. |
| 3428, | do. from Chinchapa, |
| 3429, | do. from Pasco, |
| 3430, | do. from Huavas, |
| 3431, | do. from Pasco, |
| 3432, | New Zealander's Cloak, made of the Phor- |
| | mium tenax, Lt. Jesse Smith. |
| 3433, | |
| 3434, | Chilian Lady's Saddle, from St. Jago de Chili, |
| | Lt. Smith. |
| 3435, | Dried Head of the Babyroussa, (Sus Babyrussa) |
| | Capt Gillis. |
| 3436, | Statue and Costume of a Hindoo, full size, |
| 3437, | Rima, or Breadfruit, (Artocarpus incisa,) |
| | a very fine specimen preserved in spirit, do. |
| 3438, | Piece of Teak wood plank, from the Bot- |
| | tom of an English East Indiaman, worn |
| | almost through by the rolling of a cannon |
| | shot which had accidentally dropped be- |
| | tween her timbers, and not discovered |
| | until the ship was repaired at the Isle of |
| | France, Capt. Thomas West. |
| 3439, | Several specimens of Ebony wood, (Dyos- |
| 0110 | pyras Ebenum,) do. |
| 3440- | 3441, Egyptian Papyrus with Hierogly- |
| | phics, found among the envelopes of a |
| | Mummy from ancient Thebes: probably |
| 0440 | not less than 3000 years old, do. |
| 3442, | Amulets, taken from the neck of the same |
| 0.449 | Mummy, do. |
| 3443, | Fragment of the Rock Meribah at the foot |
| | of Mt. Horeb, broken off and sent home |
| | by a Missionary, |

3444, Agouti, (Dasyprocta Acuti,) from Brazil,

Henry Wheatland.

3445, Coati mondi, (Nasua fusca,) from S. America,

3446, Pencilled Pheasant, (Phasianus Nycthemerus,)
Capt. Gillis.

3447, Ruff, (Tringa pugnax,)

3448, Beak of the Saw-fish, (Pristis Antiquorum,)

3449-3454, Six fine Arrows with hard wood heads,

3455, 3456, Two bundles of Arrows,

3457, 3458, Two Arrows with Glass heads,

3459-3463, Five Arrows with Iron heads,

3464, An Arrow,

3465-3470, Six Arrows with Bone heads,

3471, 3472, Arrows with Bone heads,

3473, Arrow,

3474, Bow, from South America,

3475, Six-banded Armadillo, (Dasypus sexcinctus,)

3476, 3477, Long-tailed Moles, (Talpa longicaudata,)

3478-3480, Painted Tortoise, (Testudo picta,)

3481, Spotted Tortoise, (Testudo guttata,)

3482, do. (Testudo

3483, Tortoise from Madagascar, (Testudo arcolata,)

3484, do. (Testudo serpentina,) young,

3485, do. (Testudo

3486, Black and White Squirrel, (Sciurus bicolor,) from Madagascar,

3487, Long-tail'd Mole, (Talpa longicaudata,)

3488, Bat, (Vespertilio) measuring 14 inches from tip to tip of its wings: killed in North Salem,

3489, do. from Japan,

3490-3497, Bundles of Arrows,

3498, Spear from the Fegee Islands,

3499, Sword found in the road near Concord after the retreat of the British Troops, April 19, 1775,

| 3500, | Plaster Cast Bust of General Jackson, |
|-------|---|
| 3501, | Small figure and costume of a Sircar Dandy, |
| | from Calcutta, E. Emmerton. |
| 3502, | View of the Factories in Canton, |
| 3503, | Specimen of Verde-Antique Marble from |
| | Milford, Conn. |
| 3504, | Catalogue of the Members of the Salem |
| | E. I. Marine Society, |
| 3505, | Men's Shoes, from China, partly worn out, |
| 3506, | Pair of Silk Boots, worn by men in China, |
| 3507, | Model of the Foot of a Chinese Lady of rank, |
| 3508, | Shoe for the same foot, |
| 3509, | Lady's Shoes, from Constantinople, |
| 3510, | Long Shawl, manufactured by the Natives |
| | of Madagascar, |
| 3511, | Piece of Silk from Siam, |
| 3512, | Very long and narrow web of Cloth from Candia, |
| 3513, | Roll of Cloth made of Paper Mulberry bark |
| | from Marquesas, (Magdalene,) |
| 3514, | Pair of Leggins worn by a North American |
| | Indian, |
| 3515, | Jacket and Trowsers from Japan, |
| 3516, | Silk Frock-coat, from China, |
| 3517, | Cloth from Christiana, one of the Marquesas, |
| | Capt. Vanderford. |
| 3518, | Cloth from Dominica, (Ahivahoa,) do. |
| 3519, | Riding Whip, ornamented with beads from |
| | Calcutta, |
| 3520, | Dress of a Mandarin of medium rank, from |
| | Cochin China, Lt. J. White. |
| 3521, | Pair of Crape Breeches from China, |
| 3522, | Reticule made of coloured Beads, from Calcutta, |
| | Cap, from Calcutta, |
| | 3528, Five beautiful Silk Scarfs from China, |
| | Glove once worn by the Bishop of Arequepa, |
| 3530, | Three thousand yards of Human hair braided, S. Collins. |

| | Salatogue of the ladocum. |
|---------|---|
| 3531, 3 | 532, Ornaments for window curtains, &c. |
| Í | from China, Abel Hersey. |
| 3533, | Bunch of shells, used as Money, |
| 3534, | Creis, from Sumatra, Nathaniel L. Hooper. |
| 3535, | Razor, from Java, |
| | Nuts used as a Rosary by the Bengalese, |
| 3537, | Chinese Lock and Key, |
| 3538, | Horns of an European Deer, (Cervus Dama,) |
| 3539, | Patagonian Penguin, (Aptenodytes Patachonica,) |
| 3540, 3 | 541, Bundles of Arrows of different kinds, |
| 3542, | Beak of the Sword-fish, (Xiphius gladius,) |
| 3543, | Velvet Duck, (Anas fusca,) |
| 3544, | Part of the Jaw of a wild Hog from Sumatra, |
| | Theodore Morgan |
| 3545, | Scaramouche, an ingenious French toy, |
| 3546, | Cuckoo, (Cuculus |
| 3547, | Bird's Nest from Sumatra, |
| 3548, 3 | 549, Bills of the Rhinoceros Bird, (Bu- |
| | ceros Rhinoceros,) |
| 3550, | Bill of the Long-billed Curlew, (Numenius |
| | longisostris,) |
| 3551, | Nest of a Humming-Bird, |
| 3552, | Snout of the Saw-fish, (Pristis Antiquorum,) |
| 3553, | Curiously made Shoe, J. & E. M. Dalton. |
| 3554, | Northern Puffin, (Fratercula glacialis,) |
| 3555, | Razor-bill, (Utamania Torda,) |
| 3556, | Proteus of the Lakes, (Triton lateralis,) |
| 3557, | Luminous Marine animal, (Pyrosoma Atlantica,) |
| - | Several young of the same, |
| | Hermit Crab, (Cancer Diogenes,) |
| 3560, | Sucker-fish, (Echeneis Remora,) |
| 3561, | Centipede, (Scolopendra morsitans,) |
| | Several small Crabs, (Cancer |
| 3563, | Three Newts, (Salamandra, |
| 3564, | Black Pepper, (Piper Nigrum,) |
| 3565, | Bird Spider (Aranea avicularia,) female, |
| | 3533, 3534, 3535, 3536, 3537, 3538, 3539, 3542, 3543, 3544, 3545, 3546, 3547, 3548, 3 3550, 3551, 3552, 3554, 3554, 3555, 3556, 3557, 3558, 3559, 3560, 3561, 3562, 3562, 3563, 3563, 3564, |

```
(Corallina squamata,)
3566,
3567,
        Star-fish, (Asteria
3568.
       Bird Spider, (Soe No. 3565,) male,
3569,
                   Scorpion, (Scorpio
3570,
3571.
                       do.
                               do:
3572,
       Snake,
3573,
       Snake,
3574.
3575,
       Fish,
3576,
3577,
       Coral Snake, (Coluber corallina,)
                     (Pyrosoma Ailantica,)
3578,
       Tokai, (Lacerta gecko,
3579,
       Specimen of the Leaf and Flower of Cot-
3530,
         ton plant, (G. Herbana,)
3581.
       Cashew Fut, (Anacardium occidentale,)
3582,
       Spider, (Aranea
3583,
       Snake,
3584.
       Two Spiders,
3585.
       Fish
       Larva of a Lucanus,
3586.
       Flying-fish, (Exocætus evolans.)
3587.
3533,
       Larva of a Papilio.
3589.
       (Gryllus,
       (Cancer Bernardus,)
3590,
       Mole Cricket, (Gryllus gryllotalpa,)
3591,
3592,
       (Lacerta Gecko,)
       House Adder, eating a Green Snake,
3593,
       Very large Sea-horse (Syngnathus Hippocampus,)
3594,
      Gosling with two heads, (Anas Anser,)
3595.
3596,
       Pipe-fish, or Equus Marinus,
3597,
       Bird Spider, (Aranea avicularia,)
3598.
        Specimen of Civet, from the Viverra Civetta.
3599,
        Two Spiders from Surinam,
        Scorpion, (Scorpio
3600.
```

- Centipede, (Scolopendra Morsitans,) 3501. 3602. Foot of the South American Lion, (Felis Puma,) Fish from Cochin China, 3503. 3504. Lacerta Gecko, and a Lacerta Guana, Branch with Betel Nuts, (Areca catechu,) 3605, Branch with leaves and fruit of Black Pepper, 3605, Flying-fish, (Exocætus evolans,) 2607. Two Fish, 3608, Striped Lizard, (Lacerta bilineata) 3609. 3610, Two Pipe fish, (Fistularia) and two Frog Fish (Lophius,) Capt. Wheatland. 3611-3614, Four Paddles, from Very large Umbrella, from Calcutta, 3615, 3616. Model of or Esquimaux's Canoe. 3617. Model of a Flying Proa from Manilla, Dotchin, or Chinese steel-yard, for weighing goods, 3618. 3619, Pad worn by Turkish porters in carrying heavy burthens upon the back, Capt. S. Rea. 3620, Very fine specimen of the White tail'd Eagle, (Falco Albialla,) native of Europe, brought from Antwerp, Capt. Thomas West. Grotesque Mask from Naples, Capt. Endicott. 3621, 3622, Elegant gilt Bow and two bundles of Arrows once used by a Malay Prince, 3623, War Conch, (Murex Tritonis,) ornamented with tufts of human hair, from Madison's Island, Cap of a Hulan, or Polish Lancer, killed 3624. at the battle of Waterloo, picked up on the field. Bow and two bundles of Arrows,
- 3629, 3630, Picture, Travelling in a Kibitski, Painted by a celf taught artist in Siberia,

3626, 3627, Punkah's from Bengal,

3628.

3631, Target or shield from Celebes, Capt. Wm. D. Waters.

3632, Quiver and Arrows from Safala,

3633. Spear used by an Arab Scheick,

3634, 3635, Two Spears from the Fegee Islands,

3636, 3637, Two Hornet's Nests from South America,

3638, Plaster Cast Bust of Napoleon, from the Original, by Canova,

3639, Quiver and Arrows from Madagascar,

3640, Quiver and poisoned Arrows from Java, George Abbott.

3641, Bow from the Poggy Islands, Capt. W. D. Waters.

3642-3665, Arrows of various kinds,

3666-3668, Arrows, or Harpoons with lines for shooting fish from the N. W. coast,

3669, A Squaw's Paddle, finely painted, from Lake Superior,

3570, Bow and two bundles of Arrows,

3671, Species of Black Coralline,

3672, 3673, Fly-flaps, made of Peacock's feathers,

3674, Indian Canoe, from the Penobscot River,

3575, Skin of a large Boa constrictor,

3676, Glass case containing 19 birds, 6 insects and a Snake of Cayenne, Col. B. Pickman.

3677, Silk Frock-coat worn by Mandarins of the of the 4th order in Cochin China, Lt John White.

3678, Pair of Leggins from Lapland,

3679, Drawers worn by females in Lapland, made of the Hair of the Rein Deer,

3680, Bottle of Tobacco from Egypt,

3631, Polished specimen of Marble from Lake Champlain, containing organic remains. Rev. E. Cornelius.

3682, Ivory Globe, containing 12 concentric spheres all carved from a single ball of Ivory from Canton, Francis W. Pickman.

3683, Gov. Endicott's Sundial, made in 1630,

3684, Carved Cherry stone, containing 200 Silver spoons from St. Savlador, Capt. Joseph Hodges.

3685, Elegant painting of still life, by Vervoort of Antwerp,

| 3686, | Hornet's Nest from Dunstable, N. H. Mrs. Lang. |
|---------------|---|
| 3687, | Painted Tortoise, (Testudo picta,) |
| 3688, | Spotted Tortoise, (Testudo guitata,) |
| 3689, | Sculpion, (Cottus scorpio,) |
| 3690, | Oldwife, (Balistes vetula,) |
| 3691, | Lizard, |
| 3692, | Northern Puffin, (Mormon glacialis,) |
| 3693, | Scarf-skin cast off the Black Snake, (Co- |
| | luber constrictor,) |
| 3694, | Crab, (Cancer,) |
| 3695, | Plaster Cast Bust of General Hamilton, |
| 3696, | Piece of Mosaic pavement from Ancient |
| | Carthage, Lt. Pierson. |
| 3697, | Fragment of a Column from the same place, do. |
| 3698, | Diamond Beetle, (Curculio Imperialis,) |
| 3699, | An Instrument used for reaping Rice, from |
| | Sumatra, Wm. D. Waters. |
| 3700, | |
| | used as a standard for weights, each |
| | seed weighing |
| 3702, | Inkstand cast for the Ship Hope of Salem, |
| 37 03, | Willow root, taken from an Aqueduct log |
| | in Federal Street, Salem, 1820, B. Blanchard, jr. |
| 3704, | Cloth taken from a Mummy in Upper Egypt, |
| 3705, | Broom, made of the fibres of the Cocoa nut, |
| 3706, | Amulets found in the envelopes of a Mummy, |
| 3707, | Papyrus with hieroglyphics, taken from a Mummy, |
| 3708, | Flower Spike of the Sugar Cane, |
| 3709, | Flower Spike or Spadix of the Cocoa Nut, |
| 0810 | from New Holland, |
| 3710, | NI1 |
| 3711, | Necklace made of Hard wood from Madagascar, |
| 3712, | Basket ornamented with shells from Calcutta, |
| 3713, | Horns of the domestic Ox, from Sicily, |
| 3714, | Fishing tackle from Sumatra, Wm. Babbidge. |
| 3715, | Spear from the interior of Sumatra, W. D. Waters. |
| 3716, | Sheath for the same, do. |

| 3717, | Sword used by the Padres in the mountains |
|---------|---|
| | of Sumatra, W. D. Waters. |
| 3718, | Match-lock Gun, from the same place, do. |
| 3719, | Cartridge box for do. do. |
| 3720, | Cup made of woven grass from Owyhee, |
| | once used by King Tamahamaha, Capt. Meek. |
| 3721, | Band-box, curiously wrought with Porcu- |
| | pines Quills, |
| 3722, 3 | 3723, Two elegant horseman's Pistols from |
| | Smyrna, S. White. |
| 3724, | Part of the beard of a Bramin, who was |
| | shaved on being converted to Christianity, |
| 3725, | Stone Chisel, used by North American Indians, |
| 3726— | 3723, Vases taken from the Ancient |
| | Mounds in Peru, manufactured probably |
| | in the times of the Incas, the art of mak- |
| | ing them is now lost, |
| 3729, | Tobacco-pipe from the Sandwich Islands, |
| 3730, 3 | 3731, Two Turkish-pipes for smoking Opium, |
| 3732, | Two plumes made by tying small feathers together, |
| 3733— | 3738, Six Fancy Boxes from Japan, |
| 3739, | Part of the Back bone of a Halibut, (Hip- |
| | poglossus vulgaris,) |
| 3749, | Egg of the Cassowany? |
| 3741, | Specimen of a species of Graphalium from |
| | New South Wales, |
| 3742, | Another species, |
| 3743, | Silk Reticule from Madras, |
| 3744, | Foot of an Albatross from Cape Horn, |
| 3745, | Head and Beak of a Curlew, (Scolopax arguato |
| 3746, | Drinking Cup made of grass from Oraheite, |
| 3747, | Palate bones of a Fish, (Lubrus |
| 3743, | Fruit of the Squash kind, from Madagascar, |
| 3749, | Chinese Bill of Lading, |
| 3750, | Silk Coccoons from India, E. Emmerton. |
| 3751, | Resin, used as Pitch from Choco, (Columbia, |

```
375?, Tooth of the Arctic Walrus, (Trickecus rosmarus,)
3753.
        Cigar case, from Bombay,
3754, 3755, Teeth of the Sperm Whale, (Cato-
         don macrocephalus,)
3756,
3757,
3758, 3759, Ruffs, (Tringa Pugnax,) males,
3760, Reeve, or female of the above,
3761, 3762, Black-Birds of Paradise, from Amboyna,
        Black-Bird of Paradise, from
       Great Bird of Paradise, (Paradisea Apoda,)
3764.
3765.
3766,
3767,
       Skin of the Scarlet Ibis, (Tantalus ruber,)
3768,
         from Para,
       Barred Owl, (Strix nebulosa,)
8769,
       Gold Ore, from the Mine Dalones, near St. Ines,
3770,
                                                 Cupt. Groce.
       Gold Ore from the Cabrada of Yanucota,
3771.
3772,
       Silver Ore from Sierra de Pasco,
                 from a mine called El Sourra,
3773,
         Province of Canta,
3774,
            do.
                                      El Corte,
3775;
            do.
                                      Dios te de,
3776.
            do.
                                      Vista Alegre.
      Leather Hat worn by the natives of Brazil,
3777.
3778,
          do.
                Jacket.
3769,
          do. Trowsers,
3780,
                Apron,
          do.
                                  do.
                                             do.
       Silver Ore, from a Mine called La Portu-
3781,
         guesa in Mexico.
3782,
            do.
                   do.
                              do.
                                       Stupata.
            do.
3783,
                  do.
                               do.
                                       Risiel.
       Lead Ore from the same mine.
3784.
```

| 7792 | Silver Ore from the mine Tohum | |
|---|--|---|
| 3785, 3786, | Silver Ore from the mine Tabugo, | |
| | | |
| 3787, | and the same of th | |
| 3788, | do. from Rio Picanga, | |
| 3789, | do. (uncertain where from,) | |
| 3790, | Ore of Antimony, from Borneo, | |
| 3791, | Cloth from New Zealand, made of the bark | |
| | of the Paper Mulberry tree, | |
| 3792, | Small Hornet's Nest, | |
| 3793- | -3805, Thirteen Vases taken from the an- | |
| | cient Mounds in Peru. It is not known | |
| | whether they were used for domestic or | |
| | | athan Ropes. |
| 3806, | Species of Sponge, (Spongia prolifera,) | |
| 3807, | Wooden Mask, once used by a distinguish- | |
| | ed Chiestainess of the Indians at Nootka | |
| | Sound—said to represent exactly the | |
| | manner in which she painted her face, | |
| 3808, | Teeth of a ground Shark, from Fegee Islan | ds, |
| 3809, | Ding of a Chimanum Yadian | |
| 0000, | Pipe of a Chippeway Indian, | Col. Cutler. |
| 3810, | Two Combs, from | Col. Cutler. |
| | | Col. Cutler. |
| 3810, | Two Combs, from | do. |
| 3810, 3811, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, | do. |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by | do. S. B. Allen. |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by Stem of the Pipe of a Sioux Indian, | do. S. B. Allen. John Marsh. Col. Cutler. |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by Stem of the Pipe of a Sioux Indian, Bow and Arrow of Chippeway Indian, | do. S. B. Allen. John Marsh. Col. Cutler. |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by Stem of the Pipe of a Sioux Indian, Bow and Arrow of Chippeway Indian, Beak of the Roseate Spoonbill, (Platalea re | do. S. B. Allen. John Marsh. Col. Cutler. |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by Stem of the Pipe of a Sioux Indian, Bow and Arrow of Chippeway Indian, Beak of the Roseate Spoonbill, (Platalea re Silk Indispensible from Siam, | do. S. B. Allen. John Marsh. Col. Cutler. |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by Stem of the Pipe of a Sioux Indian, Bow and Arrow of Chippeway Indian, Beak of the Roseate Spoonbill, (Platalea re Silk Indispensible from Siam, Curiously formed root, found under a very | do. S. B. Allen. John Marsh. Col. Cutler. |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by Stem of the Pipe of a Sioux Indian, Bow and Arrow of Chippeway Indian, Beak of the Roseate Spoonbill, (Platalea re Silk Indispensible from Siam, Curiously formed root, found under a very old house floor in Ipswich, | do. S. B. Allen. John Marsh. Col. Cutler. osea,) |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by Stem of the Pipe of a Sioux Indian, Bow and Arrow of Chippeway Indian, Beak of the Roseate Spoonbill, (Platalea re Silk Indispensible from Siam, Curiously formed root, found under a very old house floor in Ipswich, Alligator, made of Gum Elastic, | do. S. B. Allen. John Marsh. Col. Cutler. osea,) |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by Stem of the Pipe of a Sioux Indian, Bow and Arrow of Chippeway Indian, Beak of the Roseate Spoonbill, (Platalea re Silk Indispensible from Siam, Curiously formed root, found under a very old house floor in Ipswich, Alligator, made of Gum Elastic, Silver chain, made by the natives of Madaga Ornament for a Bell rope, made of Derbyshi Eliz | do. S. B. Allen. John Marsh. Col. Cutler. osea,) |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3820, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by Stem of the Pipe of a Sioux Indian, Bow and Arrow of Chippeway Indian, Beak of the Roseate Spoonbill, (Platalea re Silk Indispensible from Siam, Curiously formed root, found under a very old house floor in Ipswich, Alligator, made of Gum Elastic, Silver chain, made by the natives of Madaga Ornament for a Bell rope, made of Derbyshi Eliz Original Letter, written by Lord Byron to | do. S. B. Allen. John Marsh. Col. Cutler. osea,) scar, re Spar, |
| 3810, 3811, 3812, 3813, 3814, 3815, 3816, 3817, 3818, 3819, 3820, | Two Combs, from Chippeway Pipe, Chain, &c. cut from one piece of wood, by Stem of the Pipe of a Sioux Indian, Bow and Arrow of Chippeway Indian, Beak of the Roseate Spoonbill, (Platalea re Silk Indispensible from Siam, Curiously formed root, found under a very old house floor in Ipswich, Alligator, made of Gum Elastic, Silver chain, made by the natives of Madaga Ornament for a Bell rope, made of Derbyshi Eliz | do. S. B. Allen. John Marsh. Col. Cutler. osea,) scar, re Spar, |

| 3323, | War Club of a Chippeway, | Col. Cutler. |
|-------|---|----------------|
| 3824, | Vegetable Lamb, (Polypodium Barometz,) | |
| | from Chinese Tartary, Cupt. C. | harles Mages. |
| 3825, | Black Coral, (Madrepora | |
| 3826, | Wooden Sandals, from Zanzibar, Capt. H. | Henry Leavitt. |
| 3827, | Fan or Fly-flap, from Madagascar, | do. |
| 3828, | Fruit of a species of Palm, from do. | do. |
| 3829, | Another species from Inhambave, | do. |
| 3830, | Esculent Swallows Nest, (Hirundo Fucip- | |
| | haga,) from Sumatra, | |
| 3831, | Knife used for cutting Coair from the Cocoa | |
| | | T. Bowditch. |
| 3832, | Vertebra of a Whale, (Balana mysticetus,) | Capt. Gauss. |
| 3833, | Wooden Pillow of a New Zealander, | |
| | 3835, War Clubs, from the Fegee Islands, | |
| 3836, | do. from Tongataboo, | |
| 3837, | Stool, or seat carved from a solid block of | |
| | wood by the natives of the West Coast of | |
| 0000 | Africa, | |
| 3838, | Horns of the Blue Antelope, (Antilope | Ruselshauer |
| 0000 | Leucophæa,) from Zanzibar, Capt. B. W. Horns of the Striped Antelope, (A. Strepsi | |
| 3839, | | les Teadwell. |
| 2040 | | Leav.ti, 2d. |
| | -3859, Modals in clay of Portuguese char- | . Ecaviti, sa. |
| 0041- | acters and costumes for the year 1799. | |
| 3841 | -5, Friers of different orders, | |
| | -3851, Nuns of various orders, | |
| | 3853, Gentlemen of middling rank, | |
| | Young women of middling rank, | |
| | Aquadeiro, or Water-bearer, | |
| 3856, | | |
| 3857, | A STATE OF THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PERSON OF | |
| | "Saloia" or market woman on an Ass, | |
| 3859, | Woman washing on the margin of a river, | |
| 3860, | Back-bone of a Shark, | |

- 3861, Carving Knife and Fork, once used at the table of Napoleon at St. Helena, Capt. J. Cheever.
- 3862, Six artificial birds, from Japan,
- 3863, Oil Nuts, from Sumatra,
- 3864, Jaw of a Shark, (Squalus
- 3865, Sea-horse, (Sygnathus Hippocampus,)
- 3866.
- 3867, Poncho or Cloak worn by horse-men in Chili and Peru. Cloths apparently of the same material, and precisely of the same form and colours, have been found in the most ancient of the Peruvian Mounds,

Richard Alsop, Esq.

- 3868, Dress of the natives of the North West Coast, made of the intestines of the Ursine Seal, (Otaria Ursina,)
- 3869, Remarkable cluster of spruce cones from Vermont,
- 3870, Spike of fruit of the Palmetto cane, (Chamerops Palmetto,)
- 3871, 3872, Specimens of Dye-woods from Brazil,
- 3873,
- 3874, Ball of hair taken from the stomach of a cow in South Salem, 1828,
- 3875, Pair of Boots made without seam from the skin of a Horse's fore legs: worn by the cattle hunters on the River La Plata. C. F. Savage.
- 3876, Patent Life-preserver, Capt. Jonathan Neal.
- 3877, Weaver's Reed, from the Island of Lombock,

John Barton.

- 3878, Shot-pouch of Tustannuggee, a Creek warrior celebrated in the Seminole War, S. II. Fay, Esq.
- 3879, Piece of timber from the Frigate Warren which was sunk in the Penobscot River in 1779,
- 3880, Ova or Spawn of a species of Murex,

21

| 3881, Specimen of Punk, (Racodium Hylostro- |
|--|
| ma,) found in a Maple log, Abraham Williams. |
| 3882, Gum Elastic Alligator, |
| 3883, Skin of a Penguin's Neck, Dr. Hubbard. |
| 3884, 3885, Paddles curiously carved with a |
| Shark's tooth from Fegee Islands, |
| 3886, Mace, or Chief's badge of office, do. Mr. Gerry. |
| 3887, Warrior's Staff, do. do. |
| 3888, Bow and Arrow of the Araucanian Indians, |
| Capt. James Barr, jr. |
| 3889, War Club, from Tongataboo, |
| 3890, Mat, from Zanzibar, Capt. H. Leavitt. |
| 3891, Lachrymal Urn, taken from a Tomb at Ægina, |
| Capt. D. Bray. |
| 3892, do. Athens, do. |
| 3893, Part of a Candlestick from Athens, do. |
| 3894, Fragment from the Temple of Jupiter at Ægina, do. |
| 2895, Piece of the only remaining column of the |
| Temple of Neptune at Paros, do. |
| 3896, Fragment from the Tomb of Demosthenes, do. |
| 3897, Skin of a Snake called Mata Caballo, Wm. Williams. |
| 3898, Tomahawk, from among 3000 which were |
| taken by a New England privateer in a |
| French vessel bound to Quebeck, during |
| the old French war, (1746,) |
| 3899, Tail of an African Elephant, Mr. Watkins. |
| 3900, Puzzling Pitcher, The feat is to drink |
| from the beak without spilling the liquor |
| through the holes in the sides, do. |
| 3901, Nut, fruit of the Cerbera Tanghin, used in |
| trial by ordeal by the natives of Madagas- |
| car. It is given to a dog; if he survives |
| 24 hours the prisoner is acquitted, James Emmerton. |
| 3902, Twig of the Bohon Upas (Antiaris Toxi- |
| caria,) of Java, Robinson. |

| | o attained and of the little cante |
|-------|--|
| 3903, | Twig of Willow, from the Tomb of Napoleon, |
| | S. G. Perkins. |
| 3904 | Name of the state |
| 3905. | E STATE OF S |
| | -3909, Tracts, Hymns, &c. from the Mis- |
| | sionary Press at Owyhee, Capt. J. Page. |
| 3910, | |
| | Owyhee after six weeks' instruction, do. |
| 3911, | Piece of Ivory, curiously sculptured more |
| | than 200 years ago—representing a scene |
| | of Dutch courtship, Charles Treadwell. |
| 3912, | Gauntlet, or instrument worn on the hand |
| | in fighting by the natives of New-Zea- |
| | land, Capt. George Peabody. |
| 3913, | Trepany or Beach le Mar, Robert Brookhouse. |
| 3914, | Curiously formed Hen's Egg, Capt. Wm. Brown. |
| 3915, | Musical Instrument from Madagascar, |
| | Capt. James Emmerton. |
| 3916, | Iron Ore from Franconia, Nathan Robinson. |
| 3917, | Hornblend on Iron Ore from do. do. |
| 3918, | Fire-stone, (Micaceous schistus,) from |
| | Strafford, Conn. do. |
| 3919, | Smoky Quartz, from South Carolina, Capt J. P. Felt. |
| 3920, | Milky Quartz, do. |
| 3921, | Iron Pyrites in |
| 3922- | -3927, Gold Ores from Cabarras County, |
| | North Carolina, |
| 3928, | |
| | Indurated Clay, do. |
| 3930, | Crystals of Epidote, from Dauphiny, France, |
| | Dr. E. Southwick. |
| | Axinite from do. do. |
| 3932, | Several curious Claystones from Connecti- |
| | cut River, Capt. Emery. |
| | 3934, Arrow heads found in Springfield, do. |
| 3935, | Eggs of the Crow Blackbird, Dr. Philip Southwick. |

| | | 0 | | |
|-------|------------|------------------------------------|------|--------|
| 3936, | | | | |
| 3937, | | | | |
| 3938, | | | | |
| 3939, | Eggs of th | e Kingbird, | | |
| 3940, | | e Bank Swallow or Pewit, | | |
| 3941, | | | | |
| 3942, | Eggs of th | ne Ground Sparrow, | | |
| 3943, | do. do. | Crow, | | |
| 3944, | do. do. | The second second | | |
| 3945, | do. do. | Cat Bird, | | |
| 3946, | do. do. | , | | |
| 3947, | do. do. | Blue Bird, | | |
| 3948, | do. do. | Brown-Thrush, | | |
| 3949, | do. do. | Pink, or Tree-Sparrow, | | |
| 3950, | do. do. | Yellow-Bird, | | |
| 3951, | do. do. | a Thrush, | | |
| 3952, | | | | |
| 3953, | do. do. | a Woodpecker, | | |
| 3954, | do. do. | Cow-Bunting, | | |
| 3955, | do. do. | Common Hen, | | |
| 3956, | do. do. | Turkey, | | |
| 3957, | do. | Field Plover, | | |
| 3958, | do. | Golden Robin, | | |
| 3959, | do. | | | |
| 3960, | do. | Red breasted Robin, | | |
| 3961, | Great Snov | w Owl, (Strix Nyctea, | | |
| 3962, | Part of Vo | plute from the Temple of Ceres | | |
| | at Athen | s, Capt. | John | White. |
| 3963, | Piece of M | larble from the Temple of Miner- | | |
| | va at Atl | nens, | 0 | lo. |
| 3964, | Piece of M | arble from a Cave at Milo, | a | lo. |
| 3965, | Piece of w | ood found seventeen and a half | | |
| | feet belov | w the surface of the earth in dig- | | |
| | ging for | the Dry Dock at Charlestown, | (| lo. |
| 3966, | Piece of M | Iarble from Paros, | 0 | lo. |
| 3967, | Two Eggs | of from Surinam, Joseph | W. F | reston |
| | | | | |

3968, Mandibles of the Sheer water (Rynchops nigra,)

J. Williams.

3969-3976, Vases from the Tumuli in Peru, S. Page.

3977, Head of a Fishing spear

3978, Cranium of a Soldier from Waterloo, Joseph Preston.

3979—3981, Seeds of the Mammee Apple, (Mammea Americana,)

3982, Specimen of Bread made from Cassava,

3983, Skin of an 8 banded Armadillo, (Dasypus octocinctus,

3984, Scales of the June-fish,

3985, Several Sea-horses, (Syngnathus Hippocampus,)

3986, Bottle made of the intestines of an Elephant brought from Mocha, Charles Saunders.

3987, Humerus or Arm bone of a Soldier from
Waterloo, Joseph Preston.

3988, Fruit of the Mangosteen, (Garcinia Mangostana) from Batavia,

3989, Fruit of the Long Nutmeg with Mace,

3990, Areca, commonly called Betel Nuts: fruit of the Areca Palm. Betel is the leaf of a species of Pepper, (Piper Betal) in which the Areca and chunam (quick lime) are wrapped when put into the mouth,

3991, Arrow from a Blow-Gun,

3992, Capsule of a species of Asclepias,

3998, Cucumber (in spirits) raised at Cape Cod in 1771,

3994, Part of the Jaws of a Fish,

3995, Skeleton head of the Babyroussa,

3996, Bones of the Fin of a Porpoise,

3997, Little Girl's Sampler; wrought previous to the year 1628 by Ann Gower, who afterwards became the wife of Gov. Endicott,

| 3998, | Minute model of a full rigged ship of the |
|-------|--|
| | Line exquisitely made of Boxwood, |
| 3999, | Chinese Pamphlet, Henry Ropes |
| 4000, | Chondrolite from Bolton, Mass. |
| 4001, | Native Muriate of Soda, from Hungary, |
| 4002, | Crystallized Feldspar, from Scituate, Mass. |
| 4003, | Clay from the depth of 110 feet, |
| 4004, | do. do. 121 feet, |
| 4005, | Spodumene from Stirling, |
| 4006, | Oxide of Manganese ?—Cumberland, |
| 4007, | Green Idocrase, from Fassa in the Tyrol, |
| 4008, | Arragonite, from Wotton on the Dant, |
| 4009, | Cyanite, from Litchfield, |
| 4010, | Angite, Molyhdena, &c. from Lake George, |
| 4011, | Amethystine Quartz, from Woodbury, Conn. |
| 4012, | Prehnite, do. |
| 4013, | Sulphuret of Antimony, from Brazil, |
| 4014, | Sulphuret of Lead from Mocha, Capt. H. Leavitt. |
| 4015, | Fossil shells embedded in indurated clay, |
| | from the top of a mountain in the interior |
| | of Peru, |
| 4016, | Iron Pyrites polished and worn as an orna- |
| | ment by the Indians in Peru, Joseph McComb. |
| 4017, | Specimen of Peruvian Marble, do. |
| 4018, | Quartz from Sierra Pasco in Peru, do. |
| 4019, | Black Garnets from California, Capt. Allen Putnam. |
| 4020, | Piece of the Balloon which wafted Dr. |
| | Jeffries from Dover to Calais, Jan. 7, |
| | 1785. Obtained from the Mayor of |
| | Calais by his widow in 1822, Mrs. Jeffries. |
| 4021, | Grand Firman, or Passport with the Grand |
| | Seignior's signature, given at Constanti- |
| | nople in 1828, Capt. N. P. Smith. |
| 4022, | Custom House clearance for the Brig De- |
| | los, from Constantinople in 1828, |

- Piece of Rock from the Cave in which St. 4023. Paul is supposed to have reposed at Malta, Capt. N. P. Smith. 4024. Piece of pavement from the scite of Ancient Troy. do. 4025, Piece of Stone used in the buildings of the old city, do. Diana Monkey, (Simia Diana) from Senegal, 4026, Capt. James Vent. 4027, Galena in Basalt from Schlackenwalden in Bohemia. Copper-green in Sulphate of Barytes, from 4028. Saalfeld in Bohemia, 4029. Sulphuret of Iron and variegated Copper Pyrites, (Banderz), from Kænitz in Schwartzberg, Galena and Iron Pyrites in Quartz and 4030. Slate from Cleusthal in Hartz, Ferrugineous Oxide of Antimony and Ga-4031, lena, Cleusthal, 4032, Sulphuret of Iron on Ponderous Spar, from Saalfeld,
- 4033, Oxide of Tin, from Schlackenwalden,
- 4034, Blue Carbonate of Copper in Quartz, from the Tyrol,
- 4035, Arsenical Cobalt with Arseniate of Cobalt, Saalfeld,
- 4036, Quartz, Galena, Sparry Iron, &c. from Zellerfeld, Hartz,
- 4037, Carbonite of Lead, Frieberg,
- 4038, Yellow Oxide of Cobalt, Blue and Green Carbonate of Copper with Carbonate of Barytes, &c. Zellerfeld,
- 4039, Harmotome, Radiated Galena, Calc-spar, &c. Saalfeld,
- 4040, Calcareous Spar, with Galena, from Frieberg,

- 4041, Sparry Iron on Quartz, Calc-spar, &c. from Goslar, Hartz,
- 4042, Herbs Jasper, from Zosakof in Bohemia,
- 4043, Calcareous Spar with fibrous Blende, from Schlackenwalden,
- 4044, Calcareous Spar from Zellerfeld,
- 4045, Fibrous Sulphate of Strontian, from Schlackenwalden,
- 4046, Fluor Spar, Quartz, Prismatic Mica, &c. do.
- 4047, Heliotrope, from the Tyrol,
- 4048, Borate of Magnesia in Gypsum from Lunenberg, Hanover,
- 4049, Sphærulite, from Spathausen,
- 4050, Calcareous Spar and Galena,
- 4051, Apophyllite, var. Albin in Clinkstone from Ausig, in Bohemia,
- 4052, Analcime, from Ausig,
- 4053, Gypsum, from Ghergenti, in Sicily,
- 4054, Arragonite, from Horsechens,
- 4055, Chabasie, from Lectmeritz, in Bohemia,
- 4056, Sulphuret of Iron in Calcareous Spar, from Zellerfeld,
- 4057, Olivine, from Zosakof in Bohemia,
- 4058, Green Wavellite on Slate, from Frankenberg, Saxony,
- 4059, Agate in Quartz, from Saxony,
- 4060, Mammillany Sulph. Iron, Galena, Carb. of Lime, &c. Clensthal,
- 4061, 4062, Bitter Spar, (Magnesian Carb. of Lime,) from Gosserok, in Bohemia,
- 4063, Fluor Spar in Quartz, Schlackenwalden,
- 4064, Sulphate of Barytes, from Zellerfeld,
- 4065, Merelite, from Schichhof in Bohemia,
- 4066, Agate, Amethyst, Quartz, &c. from Saxony,
- 4067, Chassalong, Agate, Quartz, &c. from Bohemia,
- 4068, Agate, Amethyst, &c. from Karlsbad in Bohemia,

| | o v | |
|-------|--|------------|
| 4069, | Agate, Amethyst, &c. from the Cabinet of | |
| | a Physician in Bohemia, | |
| 4070, | 4071, Semi Opal, from Hungary, | |
| 4072, | Petrified wood? from Brusen in Bohemia, | |
| 4073, | Stones, from Point Pinos, Monterez Bay, | |
| | in California, J. P. V | Villiams . |
| 4074, | Stones bored by Pholades, on the beach | |
| | near St. Barbara, | do. |
| 4075, | 4076, Lava from the beach near St. Barbara, | do. |
| 4077, | Silver Ore from the Mines of La Pas in California, | do. |
| 4078, | Copper Ore from Chili, | do. |
| 4079, | Pipe used by the Natives of the Bay of | |
| | Trinidad, N. W. Coast, | do. |
| 4080, | Piece of the Rock on which Capt. Cook | |
| | was killed at Karakoa Bay, Owyhee, | do. |
| 4081, | Ore from the Mines of St. Francisco, Chili, | do. |
| 4082, | Piece of Rock from a remarkably hot Sul- | |
| | phur spring 6 1-2 miles from St. Barbara, | |
| | coast of California, | do. |
| 4083, | Teeth of the Californian Bear, (Otaria ursina | |
| 4084, | Pipe used by the natives on the River | |
| | Colorado in California, | |
| 4085, | Teeth of the Sperm Whale, (Physeter Catodon, |) |
| 4086, | Curious module of Flint, found among | |
| | some ballast stones, | |
| 4037, | View of the City of Catania in Mosaic, Capt. J | T. Story. |
| 4088, | Figure of a Faquir or religious devotee of | |
| | Bengal, Capt. S. B. | Briggs. |
| 4089, | Piece of the stern of the Brig Persia, Capt. | |
| | Thissell, which was wrecked on Cape | |
| | Ann, Feb. 7, 1829, | |
| 4090, | German Hunting Pipe, from Frieberg, M. Schu | zenback. |
| 4091, | Bronzed Plaster Cast of Hercules and the | |
| | Hyrcinean Boar, Rev. J. | Prince. |
| 4092, | do. do. and the | |
| | Nemæan Lion, | do. |
| | 00 | |

| 4093, | Model of a Canoe of the Kodiac Indians |
|-------|---|
| | together with that of the natives seated in |
| | it, from Bodaga, a Russian settlement on |
| | the N. W. Coast, Capt. A. W. Williams. |
| 4094. | War Hatchet from the coast of Zanzibar, |
| , | the blade of mingled Copper and Iron, |
| | the handle of a young Elephant's Tusk, |
| | Capt. H. Leavitt. |
| 4095, | Sulphuret of Copper, from the mines of St. |
| 3000, | Domingo near La Paz, in California, |
| | Capt. A. W. Williams. |
| 4096, | Agatized Quartz from California, do. |
| 4097, | Porphyritic Jasper, do. do. |
| , | |
| 4098, | |
| 4099, | Ornaments made and worn by the Kodiac |
| 4100 | Indians, |
| 4100, | Pair of Tongs, encrusted with pebbles and |
| | shells, found Aug. 1829, at Nahant, pro- |
| 4404 | bably from some wrecked vessel, T. P. Pingree. |
| 4101, | Specimen of wood called Cullumbac from Zanzibar, |
| | H. Leavitt. |
| 4102, | Amulet suspended over doors, &c. to keep |
| | off malignant spirits; from Majunga, do. |
| 4103, | Letter in the Souhilla language, Arabic |
| 4404 | characters, do. |
| 4104, | Letter in the Madagascar language, Eng- |
| 410= | lish characters with French pronunciation, do. |
| 4105, | Beak of a Saw-fish, (Pristis antiquorum,) |
| 4400 | Capt. H. Leavitt. |
| 4106, | Fungus grown on the stump of an Apple tree, D. Dutch. |
| 4107, | Four sheets of specimens of steel plate |
| | Engravings for Bank Notes, by Jonathan Webb. |
| 4108, | Pair of Gloves made of Gum Elastic, F. Allen. |
| 4109, | Female Ornaments, from Brazil, |
| 4110, | Bar of Iron, hammered round, from Franconia, |
| 4111, | Starry Gypsum, or Radiating Selenite, |
| | |

| | Catalogue of the museum. | |
|-------|--|--|
| 4112, | Siliceous Slate? | |
| | Cub of the Common Black Bear, (Ursus | |
| | Americanus) about four months old, Dr. P. Southwick | |
| 4114, | Specimen of Polished Agate, from Saxony, | |
| | M. Meinhard | |
| 4115, | Fingered sponge, (Spongia digitata,) from | |
| | Havana, B. Chapman | |
| 4116, | Javanese Cat of Horseburgh, (Felis Javanicus,) | |
| | Jonathan Ropes | |
| 4118, | Kantchil or Musk Deer of Java, (Moschus | |
| | Javanicus,) | |
| 4117, | Mongooz, (Lemar Mongoz,) from Madagascar, | |
| | Mrs, Cross | |
| | Ostrich's Egg, Capt. Leavitt | |
| 4120, | | |
| | A. W. Williams | |
| 4121, | Stocking, knit by a child 3 years old at the | |
| | Orphan Asylum in Boston, Jonathan W. Peele | |
| 4122, | Skin of the wild Peruvian Sheep, (Camelus | |
| 4400 | Paco,) (brown,) | |
| 4123, | do. do. (black,) | |
| | These Sheep are never found lower on | |
| | the mountains than near the limits of per- | |
| | petual snow, where they collect in im- mense herds. The wool or hair which is | |
| | exceedingly soft and silky, is from 10 to | |
| | 14 inches long, | |
| 4124, | Wolverene, or mountain Ranger, (Gulo | |
| 2121, | arcticus,) killed in Springfield. The race | |
| | is now nearly extinct in the United States, | |
| 4125, | Plaster Cast of Chantrey's Bust of Sir | |
| , | Walter Scott, | |
| 4126, | Cammerlink, or cloak from the N. W. Coast, | |
| , | A. W. Williams. | |
| 4127, | Devil-fish, (Raja from Bombay, J. B. Briggs. | |
| 4128, | Air bladders of Fish, from Calcutta, do. | |
| | | |

| | Catalogue of the Museum. |
|-------|---|
| 4129, | Necklace from Owyhee, worn by ladies of |
| Í | the first rank, on occasions of Court |
| | ceremony, J. L. Rogers. |
| 4130, | Scoter Duck, (Anas nigra,) J. B. Briggs. |
| 4131, | European Buzzard, (Falco Lagopus,) do. |
| 4132, | Pilgrim Falcon, (Falco Peregrinus,) do. |
| 4133, | Small bird, (Loxia,) from Brazil, called Le Loriot, |
| 4134, | do. do. Le Martin pecheur, |
| 4135, | Macle in clayolate, from Lancaster, |
| 4136, | Fibrolite, from same place, |
| 4137, | Purple Scapolite, from Bolton, Mass. |
| 4138, | Cubic Pyrites in Mica Slate from Cumberland, |
| 4139, | Rhomb Spar, from Smithfield, |
| 4140, | - |
| 4141, | Prehnite, from Woodbury, Conn. |
| 4142, | Limestone from Bolton, Mass. |
| 4143, | Green Feldspar from Beverly, Mass. |
| 4144, | • 1 |
| 4145, | Jasper, from Cat-Island, |
| 4146, | Mica-Slate, |
| 4147, | |
| 4148, | do. from Sicily, |
| 4149, | do. from do. |
| 4150, | do. polished from Siberia, |
| 4151, | Dalomite, |
| 4152, | Quartz, from Parsonsfield, Maine, |
| 4153, | Galena from de. |
| 4154, | Native Sulphur, from Solfatena, |
| 4155, | Actynolite, from Cumberland, R. I. |
| 4156, | Fibrous Tremolite, from near Detroit, |
| 4157, | Specimen of Clay, taken from the depth of 115 feet, |
| 4158, | Piece of Glass, curiously eroded, found on |
| | Derby wharf, James Cook. |
| 4159, | Stalactite, (foreign,) |
| 4160, | Fasciculite, Rev. E. Cornelius. |
| 4161, | Cyanite, from Litchfield, Conn. |
| | |

| 4162, | Crystallized Feldspar from Charlestown, Mass. |
|-------|---|
| 4163, | Prehnite, from Woodbury, Conn. |
| 4164, | Petrifaction, |
| 4166, | Serpentine with Asbestos, |
| 4167, | Carbonate of Soda, |
| 4168, | Clay from the Tunnel under the Thames, |
| 4169, | Ball of Hair from the stomach of a Cow |
| | from Madagascar, |
| 4170, | Cape Pigeon, (Procellaria Capensis,) |
| 4171, | Very large speimen of the Flying Fish, |
| | (Exocoetus,) T. Moriarty |
| 4172, | Chinese Trumpet-fish, (Fistularia chinensis,) do. |
| 4173, | Sucking-fish, (Echeneis Remora,) very |
| | large specimen, do. |
| 4174, | Lava? from the Island of Ascension, do. |
| 4175 | Carbonite of Lime, from St. Helena, do. |
| 4176, | Snuff-Box, made of Stalagmite from St. |
| | Michaels cave, |
| 4177, | Silver, Chunam Box from Soosoo, Wm. Haskell |
| 4178, | Part of the Skeleton of a Whale, Capt. Gauss |
| 4179, | Cone of the eatable Pine, (Pinus Pinea,) |
| | from St. Ubes, Capt. D. Bray |
| 4180, | 4181, Collections of Birds from the Upper |
| | Provinces in Bengal, presented by Capt. S. Endicott |
| 4182, | * |
| | fibres of the Pine Apple, from Manilla, |
| | Capt. J. J. Knapp |
| 4183, | • |
| | Berlin, made of Cast-Iron, Capt. C. F. Savage |
| 4184, | |
| | the Market of Manilla; caught in the |
| | neighbouring lagoons, Capt. Eagleston. |
| 4185, | Lizard, (Salamandra) found in Danvers, |
| | Nehemiah Browne. |
| 4186, | |
| | Mantis and a Snake, all from Maranham, |

| 4187, | Tongue of a Flamingo, |
|-------|--|
| 4188, | Toad-fish, (Lophius |
| 4189, | Portuguese Man of War, (Physalis) Suck- |
| | ing-fish, (Remora,) and a Lizard, (Lacerta,) |
| 4190, | Snake, (Coluber) from Maranham, |
| 4191, | Queen Ant, (Ternus bellicosus,) in a preg- |
| | nant state from Africa, Capt. Vent |
| 4192, | Species of Holothuria, |
| 4193, | Two Scorpions, |
| 4194, | Grasshopper, (Gryllus) from Pernambuco, |
| 4195, | Group of Barnacles (Lepas,) Beak of a |
| | Squid (Sepia,) Sea Anemone, (Actinca,) |
| | and a Fish from the Gulf of Mozambique, |
| 4196, | (Nereis gigantea,) |
| 4197, | African Scorpion, (Scorpio Afer,) |
| 4198, | Two Great Lantern Flies, (Fulgora Lan- |
| | ternarea,) from Surinam, |
| 4199, | Sea-devil, (Raia) from Bombay, |
| 4200, | Snake and Long-tail'd Lizard from Maranham, |
| 4201, | Three Snakes from do. |
| 4202, | Two Snakes from do. |
| 4203, | Squid, (Laligo) taken in Salem Harbour, |
| 4204, | Three Snakes from Maranham, |
| 4205, | Large Green Snake from Africa, |
| 4206, | Two Snakes from Pernambuco, |
| 4207, | House Adder, from same place. This |
| | species is said to be sometimes domesti- |
| | cated and useful in destroying Mice and |
| | other vermin, |
| 4208, | Young Alligator, from Savannah, |
| 4209, | Cap of a Principal Chief at Norfolk, or |
| | Norton's Sound, |
| 4210, | Cap of a Chief at Oonalaska, carved from |
| | a block of wood-ornamented with the |
| | whiskers of the Sea Lion, Capt. Wm. Osgood. |
| 4211. | Skin of a Cassowany, |

| 4212, | Rock-Salt, from the mines near Liverpool, | |
|-------|---|-----------|
| 4213, | Specimen of the Rock composing a great | |
| , | part of the Island of Curraçoa, | |
| 4214, | Hammock from | |
| 4215, | Model of the Ketch Eliza, Mr. S. | Briggs. |
| 4216, | Red Howling Monkey, (Mycetus seniculus,) | |
| | | Nichols. |
| 4217, | Fox-tail'd Monkey, (Pithecia rufiventer,) | do. |
| 4218, | Two Beaks of Sawfish, (Pristis antiquo- | |
| | rum,) small size, | |
| 4219, | Engraving, representing the celebrated | |
| | Pastime called "The Play of the Bridge" | |
| | at Pisa, | |
| 4220, | 4221, Two Cockades worn by a father and | |
| | son of opposite parties, (the latter an offi- | |
| | cer at one of these "Plays" which took | |
| | place in July 1, 1776, | |
| 4222, | Proclamation issued by one of the parties | |
| | on the above occasion, | |
| 4223, | Porcupine-fish, (Diodon Hystrix,) | |
| 4224, | Argonauta Argo, shell and animal complete, | |
| | - | Bridges. |
| 4225, | | |
| | Mammoth (fossil) from Termini in Sicily, | |
| 1000 | | . Prince. |
| 4226, | Grinders of the from the same place, | do. |
| 4227, | Tusks, from the same place, | do. |
| 4228, | Part of a floating stone, picked up in the Pacific, | T. 7 |
| 4000 | | Johnson. |
| 4229, | Grape Shot, picked up on Bunker Hill in 1830, | To |
| 4020 | Joseph Sprag | |
| 4230, | Pieces of Gun barrels from the same place, | do. |
| 4231, | Musket-ball, do. do. | |
| 4232, | Another, flatted by striking against a rock, do. | do. |
| 4233, | Soldier's Jack-Knife, do. | do. |
| 4234, | Button of a Soldier of the 52d Regt. do. | wo. |

| 4235, | Button of a Soldier of the 43rd Regiment, |
|-------|--|
| | picked up on Bunker Hill, in 1830, |
| | Joseph Sprague, Esq. |
| 4236, | Two Buttons belonging to Marines, do. do. |
| 4237, | Copper farthing found at the same place, do. |
| 4238, | Skin of a Boa, |
| 4239, | Skin of a Musk-rat, (Fiber Zibethecus,) |
| | from the N. W. Coast, Wm. Osgood. |
| 4241, | Skin of a young Sea Otter, (Lutra Ma- |
| | rina,) do. $do.$ |
| 4240, | Yellow Venus's Fan, (Gorgonia Flabellum, |
| | Capt. Eagleston. |
| 4242, | Bottle encrusted with barnacles picked |
| | up at sea, |
| 4243, | Species of Gorgonia, |
| 4244, | Isis, Ochracea, |
| 4245, | Gorgonia setacia, decayed specimen, |
| 4246, | Gorgonia setacea, very fine specimen, |
| 4247, | Gorgonia flabellum, |
| 4248, | Incrustation made by coral insects, |
| 4249, | Several tails of the Devil-fish, (Raia |
| 4250, | Pholas bored into Madrepore, |
| 4251, | Madrapora muricata, |
| 4252, | Cluster of Serpula lumbricalis |
| 4253, | Landscape stone, very hard specimen, |
| 4254, | Fragment of a Temple at Pompeii, |
| 4255, | Very fine specimen of fibrous tremolite |
| | from New Preston, Conn. presented by |
| | Rev. E. Cornelius. |
| 4256, | Petrified bones of Rats, from Sardinia, |
| 4257, | Silver Ore, from the Mines of La Vandera, |
| 4258, | do. St. Antonia, |
| 4259, | do. Paco Bassacocla, |
| | Capt. Groce. |
| 4260, | do. do. Prado, do. |
| | |

| | o water of the Madeline. |
|-------|--|
| 4261, | Several specimens of Copper Ore from |
| | Coquimbo, J. B. Briggs. |
| 4262, | Spinella? from Franconia, Dr. Bass. |
| 4263, | Fish-hook from Tongataboo, John C. Jones. |
| 4264, | Stone Pipe from the N. W. Coast of America, do. |
| 4265, | Another, curiously carved with grotesque |
| | figures, the mineral is slate or indurated |
| | clay, |
| 4266, | Idol, from New Zealand, worn in battle as |
| | an amulet. The bone is a part of the |
| | ulna, or bone of the fore arm of a man- |
| | the string a strip of human scalp—the |
| | mineral, axestone, or Southern Nephrite, |
| 4267, | Two thin slips of wood worn on the head |
| | as ornaments, from Sandal wood Island, |
| 4268, | Another head ornament from the same place, |
| 4269, | Two hair Combs, from the same place, |
| 4270, | Very heavy War Club from Tongataboo, |
| 4271, | 4272, Two Paddles, from do. |
| 4273, | Wooden War Hatchet, from New Zealand, |
| 4274, | Bow and Arrows, from Sandal wood Island, |
| 4275, | War Club, from do. |
| 4276, | Paddle from Tongataboo, |
| | 4278, Two Spears from the same place, |
| 4279, | Paddle from New Zealand, |
| 4280, | New Zealander's War Cloak, |
| 4281, | Duck-bill'd Platypus (Ornithorinchus para- |
| | doxus,) from Sandalwood Island, but ori- |
| | ginally from New Holland, Capt. James Cheever. |
| 4282, | Tooth of a Sperm Whale, curiously carved, do. |
| 4283, | Another, carved by the same hand, George Peirce. |
| 4284, | Full dress for a Lady of Behring's straits, |
| | Capt. W. Osgood |
| 4285, | Dagger, used by the natives of the N. W. |

Coast, the Copper came from Cook's

Inlet,

- 4286, Bayonets bound together and used as a Dagger by the natives of Nootka Sound—supposed to be a remnant of the arms of the Ship Boston, which was taken by surprise and the crew murdered in by the celebrated chief Maquina. See Jewett's Narrative,
- 4287, Piece of Petrified wood,
- 4288, Goloshes, or Over-shoes worn by Ladies in Rio Janeiro, Mrs. Cleaveland.
- 4299, Musical instrument from Rio, used by slaves from the East Coast of Africa, do.

